

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 68646

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

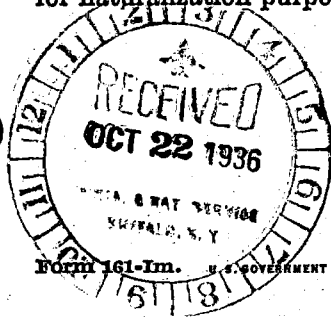
Name: Yager, Aleksander ✓
Port of entry: New York, NY ✓
Date: November 27, 1913 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS President Lincoln ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 16, 1936

(Date)



Byron H. Hill

BYRON H. HILL
District Director
New York District

Edna Perkins

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alexander Yager
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 2246

Court 2537

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Eunice Kusick, occupation housewife
residing at 1031 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, ~~and~~
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
~~residing at~~ Ashtabula
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Alexander Yager the petitioner above mentioned since October 1, 1925, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio, from October 1, 1930 to October 2, 1940, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

X Eunice Kusick
(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses at Jefferson, O. this 2nd day of October, anno Domini 1940.

Helen Cox
(Signature of attester)

Deputy Clerk of Court of Common Pleas
(Title of attester)

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3103

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Alexander Yager, also known as Aleksander Yager,
now residing at 5523 Madison Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Laborer, aged 38 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes grey
color of hair black, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 168 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Magyar; nationality Czechoslovakia
I was born in Matyocz, Hungary, on October 14, 1897
I am un married. The name of my wife or husband is Anna Yager
we were married on May 21, 1921, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on June 27, 1901, entered the United States
at Ashtabula, Ohio, on , for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Alex Yager, born April 7, 1922, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Anna Rose Yager, born December 11, 1923, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Both children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1178, on March 14, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio
my last foreign residence was Matyocz, Hungary
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Aleksander Yager, on November 27, 1913
on the vessel SS President Lincoln

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Alexander Yager
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also initials, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio, this 30th day of December,
anno Domini 1938 Certification No. 5-68646 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Oliver Klue Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 23679

2246-c



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Alexander Yager, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 5605 Madison Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Stockkeeper

(3) I was born in Matyocz, Czechoslovakia, on Oct. 14, 1897 My race is Magyar

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Dec. 30, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Anna Yager

we were married on May 21, 1921, at Ashtabula, Ohio she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio

on June 27, 1901 Entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was _____ naturalized on _____

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Alex Yager, born April 7, 1922, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. now resides in

Ashtabula, Ohio; Anna Rose Yager, born Dec. 11, 1923, Poughkeepsie,

N. Y., and now resides in Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Matyocz, Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of

America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Aleksander Yager

on Nov. 27, 1913 on the vessel SS President Lincoln

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 27, 1913,

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

June 1930, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Alexander Yager, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alexander Yager
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

John Kovacs, occupation Auto Salesman

residing at 603 E. 18th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Charles Hoyt, occupation Boiler Maker

residing at 5529 Madison Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Alexander Yager, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ash tabula, Ohio,

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-68646

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3103

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jayney Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Edward H. Woodbury Deputy Clerk.

581215

No.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Alexander Gager
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct., A. D. 1940

Jay Young, Clerk.

By Jay Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 51 and Certificate No. 4919922 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 130854

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Pitkamaki, Ida Suzanna
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: July 31, 1916
Manner of arrival: SS Bergensfjord

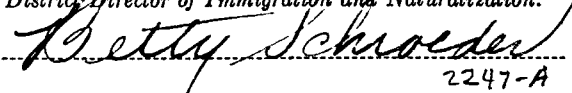
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 28, 1940
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 

2247-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Ida Susanna Lahti, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. 4, E. Conneaut, Ohio. (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Alvus, Finland on Feb. 9, 1895. My race is Finnish

(4) ~~XXXXXX~~

(5) I am ~~not~~ married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is John Lahti

we were married on Aug. 24, 1919 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Nurmi, Finland on April 15, 1895; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on July, 1909 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John E., born April 6, 1920 at

Conneaut, Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio. My husband is a United

States Citizen, naturalized in Common Pleas Court at Jefferson, Ohio,

Oct. 2, 1939, Cert. No. 4625126.

(6) My last foreign residence was Alvus, Finland. I emigrated to the United States of

America from Christina, Norway. My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Ida Suzanna Pitkamaki

on July 31, 1916, on the vessel SS Bergensfjord

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 8 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

July 31, 1916 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 10, 1917, ~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~ Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended

(10) I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. XXXXXX

at XXXXXX and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my ~~XXXXXX~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to XXXXXX

I, Ida Susanna Lahti, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ida Susanna Lahti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Josephine Saik, occupation housewife

residing at 175 15th St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Emma Rintanen, occupation housewife

residing at 842 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Ida Susanna Lahti, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at R. D. 4, E. Conneaut, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Josephine Saik Emma Rintanen
(Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-130854

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to ~~XXXXXX~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No 371071

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Solita Susanna Gatti
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct. A. D. 19 40

Jay Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 51 and Certificate No. 4919923 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 133540
No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: MARIA HOKKANEN
Port of entry: Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Date: October 3, 1913
Manner of arrival: Canadian Pacific RY.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 5, 1940

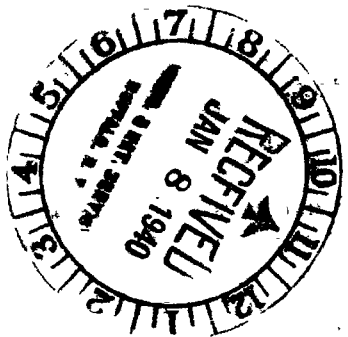
(Date)

H. R. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service
St. Albans, Vermont

By

W. S. Loudfoot
In charge stationer - alien

WEN:ML - 267/152/22



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

MARIA HOKKANEN

to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537-P-2248

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named: Maria Hokkanen erroneously states:

Allegation No. 9 - "I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 25, 1913 and****".

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Allegation No. 9 - "I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 3, 1913 and****".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: Oct. 2, 1940

Dewey S. M. Oraker
Judge

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Maria Hokkanen, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows

(1) My place of residence is 925 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Konginkangas, Finland on Oct. 10, 1881 My race is Finnish

~~XX~~

(5) I am ~~not~~ married. The name of my ~~wife's~~ husband is Juho Hokkanen,

we were married on Sept. 1911 at Konginkangas, Finland; he was

born at Konginkangas, Finland on Feb. 15, 1882; entered the United States

at St. Marie, Mich. on Sept. 25, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Aili, born March 29, 1914,

Wakefield, Michigan, now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. (My husband was

naturalized on October 1, 1938, Court of Common Pleas, at Jefferson,

Ohio, certificate No. 4535561 issued.)

(6) My last foreign residence was Konginkangas, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Athelston, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. under the name of Maria Hokkanen,

on October 3, 1913 on the vessel Canadian Pacific Ry.

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 8 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Sept. 25, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 10, 1917 ~~XX~~

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. XXXX on Sept. 22, 1922, as amended

at XXXX and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~my proposed answers to questions asked by the Department of Labor, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Maria Hokkanen, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Hokkanen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Fanni Juliana Minken, occupation Housewife

residing at 1149 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Helen Laine, occupation Housewife

residing at 916 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Maria Hokkanen, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Fanni Juliana Minken Helen Laine
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-133540

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~XX~~

~~XXXX~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Debra H. Woodbury [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

No: 371072
Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Hakkarinen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct., A. D. 1940

Jay Weisinger, Clerk.
By Jay Weisinger, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 51 and Certificate No. 4919924 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Vera Stjerna Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows

(1) My place of residence is R. D. 1, Saybrook Twp., (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Rantasalmi, Finland on Aug. 2, 1883 My race is Finnish

(4) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty.~~

(5) I am married. The name of my wife's husband is Herman

we were married on July 22, 1900 at Lappeen Ranta, Finland; he was

born at Haukkuori, Finland on Jan. 31, 1872; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on May 13, 1903 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Aleades, born Aug. 9, 1919 at

Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio. My husband is a United

States Citizen by naturalization in Common Pleas Court, Jefferson, Ohio,

April 16, 1935, Cert. 3813541.

(6) My last foreign residence was Lappeenranta, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Vera Alina Stjerna

on May 13, 1904 on the vessel St. Paul

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty.~~

(8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 13, 1904 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 14, 1904

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. 2, Act, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Vera Stjerna, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Vera Stjerna
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Emilia Oberg occupation housewife

residing at Austinburg Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Helmi Hanhilaami occupation housewife

residing at 3425 Superior Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Vera Stjerna, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at R. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Emilia Oberg Helmi Hanhilaami
(Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 1940

7X24222

Jay W. Young
Helen Cox
Clerk
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

By

Deputy Clerk.

No 371492

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Vera Stjerna

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *5* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919926* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ash tabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

The petitioner Rena Tenenbaum, hereby filed, respectfully shows

(1) My place of residence is 1602 E. 47th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Minsk, Russia on June 5, 1898 My race is Hebrew

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Morris Tenenbaum

we were married on Dec. 11, 1916 at Pittsburgh, Penna.

born at Szeressewo, Russia on Sept. 29, 1897; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on July 4, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Herman, born Oct. 18, 1917,

Pittsburgh, Penna. Sylvania, born Dec. 21, 1924, Ashtabula, Ohio;

Both children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio. (My husband was naturalized on April 22, 1938, Court of Common Pleas, at Jefferson, Ohio, certificate No. 4361524 issued.)

(6) My last foreign residence was Minsk, Russia I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Reva Rudinsky

on Dec. 1, 1905 on the vessel Maine

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Dec. 1, 1905 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 1921

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. on Sept. 22, 1922, as amended

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Rena Tenenbaum, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rena Tenenbaum
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Abraham H. Legomsky, occupation Grocer

residing at 1720 E. Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mary C. Lusk, occupation Housewife

residing at 4628 Topper Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Rena Tenenbaum, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1937, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio,

in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Abraham H. Legomsky *Mary C. Lusk*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40

Jay Young
By *Edna Woodbury*
Deputy Clerk. (SEAL)

No 371074

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Bona Tenenbaum
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *6* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919925* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 131272

No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: JOHANN GAL
Port of entry: Noyes, Minn.
Date: October 31, 1916
Manner of arrival: Canadian Pacific Ry.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 10, 1940

(Date)

H. R. LANDIS, District Director,

Immigration and Naturalization Service

St. Albans, Vermont



By



In charge statistical division

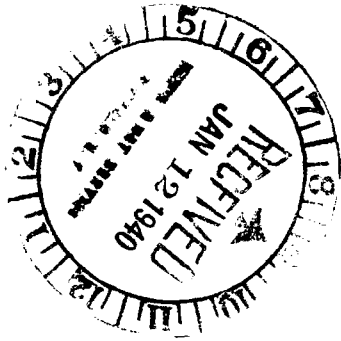
ML

413/124/29

Form 160-Im. U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-2624a

2251-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2251

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
John Gall

The petition of _____ hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is Myers Rd. Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is Electric Welding

(3) I was born in Bolt Regy, Czechoslovakia on June 30, 1899 My race is Magyar

(4) ~~My last foreign residence was _____ I emigrated to the United States of America from _____ My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at _____ under the name of _____ on the vessel _____ as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.~~

(5) I am _____ married. The name of my wife ~~is~~ Anna Gall

we were married on Oct. 14, 1922 at Fairport, Ohio; he was

born at Cleveland, Ohio on July 18, 1905; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Geneva, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John Gall, Jr. born March 24, 1927

in Cleveland, Ohio resides Geneva, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Kipling, Canada I emigrated to the United States of

America from Winnipeg, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Noyes, Minn. under the name of Johann Gal

on Oct. 31, 1916 on the vessel Canadian Pacific Ry.

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty.~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 8 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Oct. 31, 1916 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 8, 1932 ~~and in the County of _____ this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since _____~~

Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~my certificate of arrival, my certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, John Gall do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

John Gall
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Charles E. Novak, occupation Factory Work

residing at 1 E. Liberty St. Geneva, Ohio, and

Joseph E. Novak, occupation Factory Work

residing at 117 S. Crowell St. Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with John Gall, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Geneva

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Charles E. Novak (Signature of witness)

Joseph E. Novak (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 131272

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

By [Signature] Clerk. [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

No: 371076

Form 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~-----

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Galt

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.* A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *7* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919927* issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 R 135667

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Michael Donald Hostello ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: June 1, 1908 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Ancona ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

FEB 13 1940

James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING,

Commissioner.
2252-A

eas



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Michael Donald Mostello, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1216 West 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Rippabotona, Italy on Sept. 19, 1901 My race is Italian

(4) I am single and have never been married, divorced, or widowed.

(5) I am married. The name of my wife of 合法地位 is Signe Mostello

we were married on Nov. 13, 1937 at Erie, Pa. She was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on December 6, 1906 and she was

No 371073

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

I, Michael Donald Mostello, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michael Donald Mostello
(Own name and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Joseph R. Cobuzzi, occupation mechanic
residing at 451 Depot St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Anthony Colby, occupation laborer
residing at 513 W. Jackson St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Michael Donald Mostello, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Joseph R. Cobuzzi (Signature of witness) Anthony Colby (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-135667

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to Ashtabula, Ohio has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Coy Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Michael Donald Trostello
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct. A. D. 1940

Jay Weyung, Clerk.
By Jay Weyung, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 51 and Certificate No. 4919928 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Amelia Corino
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct., A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 51 and Certificate No. 4919929 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 126570

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Colucci, Giovanni ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: April 28, 1914 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS America ✓

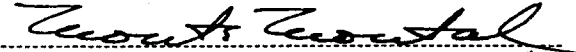
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

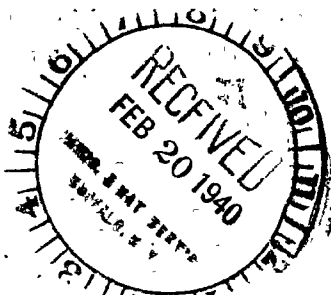
February 6, 1940
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 

2254-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2254

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of John Colucce, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1229 W. 45th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Steel Worker
(3) I was born in Basilcia, Italy on June 24, 1896 My race is Italian

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Hattie Elizabeth Colucce,
we were married on Oct. 9, 1923, at Jefferson, Ohio & he was born at Rome, Ohio
on Mar. 19, 1907 entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,
(and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. ; was _____ naturalized on _____
a (My wife is a United States Citizen by birth) certificate No. _____ I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Lola Eunice Colucce, born June 19, 1925; Videt Bernetta Colucce, born
March 29, 1929; Gloria Jean, born April 14, 1932; All the children
were born at Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Basilcia, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Giovanni Colucci
on April 28, 1914 on the vessel SS America
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 28, 1914

and in the County of Ashtabula, this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
October 1923

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____, as amended.
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are two certificates from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, John Colucce do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

John Colucce
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mervin L. Brake, occupation Merchant
residing at 5737 McCreery Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Ralph Buonavolonta, occupation Laborer
residing at 1008 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with John Colucce, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to
the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Mervin L. Brake Ralph Buonavolonta
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio 27th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-126570
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young [SEAL]
Debra N. Woodbury
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

No. 581449

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Colucci

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.*, A. D. 19*40*

J. W. Young, Clerk.

By -----, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *10* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919930* issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
ANGELINE VOCCA GRIPPI
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537-P-2255

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **Angeline Vocca Grippi** erroneously states:

Allegation No. 6, Line #4 - "**on December 8, 1897 and****".**

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Allegation No. 6, Line #4 - "**on December, 1898 and****".**

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: Oct. 2, 1940

Hewey B. McVicker
Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Angeline Vocca Grippi
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *11* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919931* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 123562

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Bertone, Maria
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 25, 1914
Manner of arrival: SS Laura

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

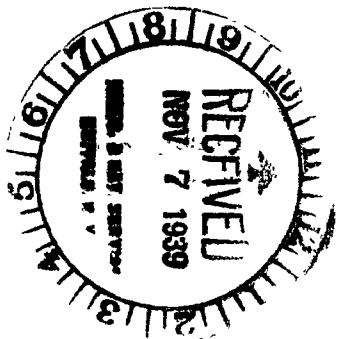
October 19, 1939

(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

ok
W
By



WAR RELLOCATION AUTHORITY
SERVICES, W. V.

NOV 7 1939

RECEIVED

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2256

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mariucia Bertone, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 116 Orchard St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy on May 12, 1887 race is Italian

(4) ~~The exact date of my arrival in the United States is~~ May 25, 1914 ~~on the vessel~~ SS Laura

(5) I am EX married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Felicantonio Bertone

we were married on May 12, 1910 at St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy; he was

born at St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy on January 4, 1885; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on March 28, 1911 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Dina, born March 28, 1915; Louis, born

August 15, 1916; Margaret, born Sept. 29, 1918; Clara, born June 8, 1920; Julia,

born June 28, 1922; all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio and reside in

Conneaut, Ohio. My husband is a United States Citizen by naturalization in

Common Pleas Court, Jefferson, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1938, Cert. 4535537.

(6) My last foreign residence was St. Angelo in Grotte, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Maria Bertone

on May 25, 1914, on the vessel SS Laura

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty.~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 23 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 25, 1914 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 26, 1914

~~on the vessel~~ SS Laura ~~on the vessel~~ SS Laura

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended

at no and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my ~~certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Mariucia Bertone, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mariucia Bertone
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Josephine Licate, occupation housewife

residing at 526 West 38th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mr. Felix Castrilla, occupation city truck driver

residing at 729 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mariucia Bertone, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Mrs. Josephine Licate Felix Castrilla

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-123562

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to ~~which this Certificate of Arrival No. 7-123562~~

~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 371077
Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Marcia Bertone
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.* A. D. 19*40*

Jay Wilbur, Clerk.
By *Jay Wilbur*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *12* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *49199321* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

Teodori, born May 7, 1904, Linesville, Mass. in U. S. ~~Navy~~ Army;
Lilja, born April 7, 1906, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in Los Angeles, Calif.
Toivo, born Dec. 3, 1907, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in Ashtabula, Ohio;
Lauri, born Sept. 5, 1910, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in Baltimore, Md.
Elvi, born February 22, 1915, Ashtabula, Ohio, " " Los Angeles, Calif.
Etna, born Jan. 23, 1917, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3233

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Herman Sjogren,
now residing at 1543 West 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio,
occupation Laborer, aged 59 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Jurva Waasa Finland, on April 5, 1879
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Ellisa
we were married on July 30, 1937, at Ripley, N. Y.; she or he was
born at Harmasa, Finland, on November 29, 1878, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on March 9, 1908, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 6 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1086, on March 10, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio, my last foreign residence was Jurva Waasa, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass.
under the name of Herman Sjogren, on Oct. 1, 1899
on the vessel SS. Catalonia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Herman Sjogren
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 27th day of April, anno Domini, 1938.
~~XXXXXX~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Herman Sjogren

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma H. Woodbury Deputy Clerk.

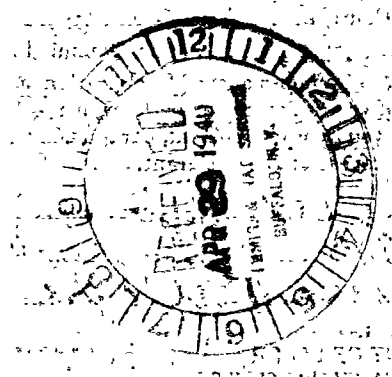
Form 2202-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2622
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77811

7X-13826

2257-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2257

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Herman Sjogren Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 917 Joseph St. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is Laborer

(3) I was born in Jurva Finland on April 5, 1879 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 27, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am XXX married. The name of my wife or husband is Ellisa
we were married on July 30, 1937 at Ripley, N. Y. she was born at Harmasa, Finland
on Nov. 29, 1878; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Mar. 9, 1908 for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Ashtabula; was naturalized on

at certificate No. I have 6 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Teodari, born May 7, 1904 in Lanesville,

Mass., resides U. S. Army; Lilia, born April 7, 1906 in Ashtabula, O., resides Los Angeles, Calif.; Toivo, born Dec. 3, 1907 in Ashtabula, O., resides Finland; Lauri, born Sept. 5, 1910 in Ashtabula, O., resides Baltimore, Md.; Elvi born Feb. 22, 1915 in Ashtabula, O., resides Ashtabula, O.; Etna, born Jan. 23, 1917 in Ashtabula, O., resides Ashtabula, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Jurva, Finland I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Herman Sjogren

on Oct. 1, 1899, on the vessel SS Catalonia

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 1, 1899

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 17, 1905, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. , on at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Herman Sjogren, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Herman Sjogren
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Hilda Harju, occupation Housewife
residing at 1427 W. 6th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

Andrew Harju, occupation Pastor
residing at 1427 W. 6th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Herman Sjogren, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1935

and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Hilda M. Harju (Signature of witness) Andrew A. Harju (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that ~~certificates of naturalization~~ 3233

~~of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

 Clerk.
 Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

581450

No

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Herman Sjogren
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct., A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 51 and Certificate No. 4919933 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3245

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Bertha Kosko Pal, a.k.a. Borbala Kosko
now residing at 1439 E. 15th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 53 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 131 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Magyar; nationality Czechoslovakia
I was born in Magyar Bood, Hungary (now Czechoslovakia) on May 14, 1885

I am not married. The name of my late husband was Julius Pal
we were married on February 12, 1912, at South Norwalk, Connecticut

born at Cros, Hungary, ON Feb. 22, 1883, entered the United States
at New York, New York, ON June 5, 1904, for permanent residence therein, and now
~~reside~~ is deceased. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Alexander, born March 15, 1913;
Julius, born Oct. 9, 1914; Joseph, born March 17, 1918; John, born Dec.
15, 1921; James, born July 16, 1923; all children were born in Ashtabul
Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____

my last foreign residence was Magyar Bood, Hungary
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Borbala Kosko, ON May 6, 1902

on the vessel SS Milano

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Bertha Kosko Pal
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the
office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
this 28th day of May, anno Domini, 1938.
~~and in the presence of the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization~~
~~showing the law to entry of this declaration for permanent residence on the date~~
~~XXXXXX was received here.~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Bertha Kosko Pal

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

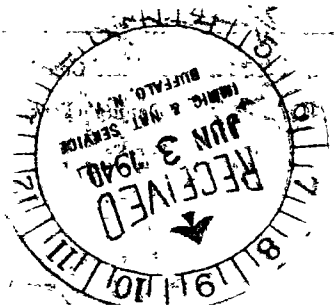
Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7X14262

No 77823

2258-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Bertha Mosko Pal Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1439 E. 15th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Magyar Bord, Hungary on May 14, 1885 My race is Magyar

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 28, 1938 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I ~~was~~ was married. The name of my ~~wife~~ wife husband was Julius Pal

we were married on Feb. 12, 1912 at South Norwalk, Connecticut; he was

born at Oros, Hungary on Feb. 22, 1883; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on June 5, 1904 for permanent residence therein, and now

~~xxxx~~ is deceased, March 10, 1924 I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Alexander, born March 15, 1913; Julius

born Oct. 9, 1914; Joseph, born March 17, 1918; John, born Dec. 15, 1921;

James, born July 16, 1923; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio

and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Magyar Bord, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of

America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Borbala Mosko

on May 6, 1902 on the vessel SS Milano

~~xxxx~~ (7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~xxxx~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 6, 1902 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Feb. 16, 1913 being a residence within said county of at least

6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~xxxx~~

~~xxxx~~ and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Bertha Mosko Pal, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Bertha Mosko Pal
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Elizabeth Hathy, occupation housewife

residing at 1119 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Elizabeth Pelyhes, occupation housewife

residing at 1803 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Bertha Mosko Pal, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that

the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that ~~xxxx~~

~~xxxx~~ of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-14262

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Coles Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No: 371078

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Bertha Moskwa Paul
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct. A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 51 and Certificate No. 4919934 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

No. 7-89516.....

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL - FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES
(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906.)

The Immigration records show that the alien named below was duly examined and found admissible to the United States under the immigration laws and furnished with a certificate entitling him to admission at a Canadian port of entry. While no actual record of entry at a border port exists, this Service is satisfied from the evidence furnished that said certificate was used by the applicant to gain entry at the time, place, and manner stated below:

Name: MATTI LAITALA
Port of entry: Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Date: March 30, 1909
Manner of arrival: Canadian Pacific Ry.

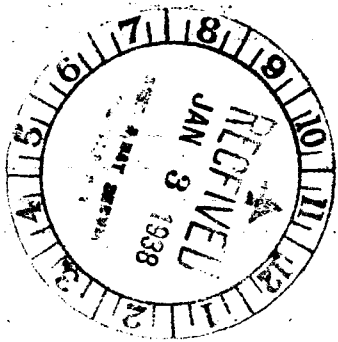
..... December 30, 1937.....

(date)

M. R. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service,
Newport, Vermont

By: *M. R. Landis*
In Charge, Statistical Division

JFY:ML - 59/21/24



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio,

In the Common Pleas Court

Court

Ashtabula County,

of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Matti William Laitala, a.k.a. Matti Laitala, a.k.a. Matt William
now residing at 741 W. 35th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (Mattson,
occupation car repairer, aged 47 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks

race none
race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Laihia, Finland, on March 9, 1900

I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Saima E. Laitala

we were married on April 19, 1919, at Jefferson, Ohio; she or he was

born at Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio, on June 19, 1900

sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks none

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Paul William, born Jan. 8, 1921 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Helen Elizabeth, born Nov. 10, 1922 at Mather, Pa., residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ at _____

my last foreign residence was Laihia, Finland

I emigrated to the United States of America from Sault Ste. Marie, Canada

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

under the name of Matti Laitala, on March 30, 1909

on the Canadian Pacific Ry.

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Matti William Mattson Matti William Laitala

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 12th day of January, anno Domini 1926. Certification No. 7-89516 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No 42607

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Matti William Laitala, a.k.a. Matt William Mattson, hereby filed, respectfully shows
(1) My place of residence is 741 West 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Car Repairman
(3) I was born in Laihia, Finland on Mar. 9, 1890 My race is Finnish
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 12, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Saima E. Laitala
we were married on April 21, 1919 at Jefferson, Ohio She was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio on June 19, 1900; entered the United States
at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Paul William, born Jan. 8, 1921, Ashtabula, Ohio; Helen Elizabeth,
born Nov. 10, 1922, Mather, Penna. Both children reside in Ashtabula,
Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Laihia, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Sault Ste. Marie, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan under the name of Matti Laitala
on March 30, 1909 on the vessel Canadian Pacific Ry.
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 30, 1909 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 20, 1933, being a residence within said county of at least
6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to
Matt William Mattson,
Matti William Laitala, aka. Matt William Mattson.

I, Matti William Laitala, aka. Matt William Mattson, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matti William Laitala Matt William Mattson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Josephine Silva, occupation Housework
residing at 749 W. 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio. _____, and

Tess Presley, occupation Housewife
residing at 733 W. 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Matti William Laitala, aka. Matt William Mattson, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1935, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio,
in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Josephine Silva _____ *Tess Presley* _____
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-89516

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3190
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *Jayce Young* _____ [SEAL]
Anna F. Woodbury
Deputy Clerk.

No 371079

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~

..... of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Watt William Mattson
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *3rd* day of *March* A. D. 19*41*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *4* of List No. *53* and Certificate No. *5093504* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from *Oct. 2, 1940* to *April, 1941* Reason *investigation*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 96371

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Demand, Peter ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: April 11, 1938 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Barbarossa ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 11, 1938

(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Selen M. Doyle*



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
PETER DEMAND
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537-P-2260

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Peter Demand erroneously states :

Allegation No. 9, Line #3 - "and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March, 1934, being****".

In Affidavits of Witnesses, Line #9 - "in the County of Ashtabula June 1, 1935 to October 1, 1935 and June, 1939 to present; in Cuyahoga County October, 1935 to June, 1939, and that I have****".

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Allegation No. 9, Line #3 - "and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June, 1939, being****".

In Affidavits of Witnesses, Line #9 - "in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above entitled petition is made continuously since June, 1939 and that I have****".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: Oct. 2, 1940


Judge

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

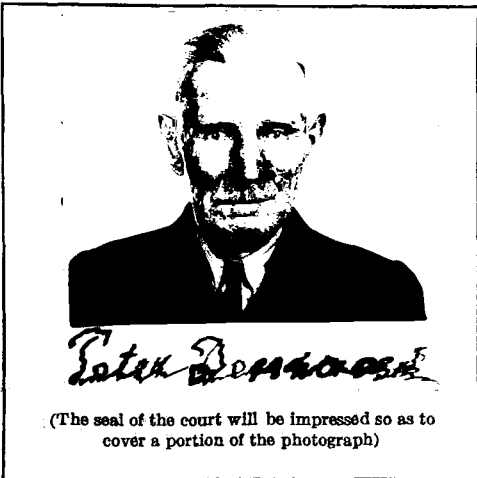
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Cuyahoga County } ss: of Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio

I, Peter Demand
now residing at 3549 Bosworth Rd, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio
occupation unemployed, aged 76 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair white, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks None
race German; nationality Yugoslavia
I was born in Takar Hungary, on June 16, 1861
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is widower
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, ON _____, entered the United States
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Daniel, September 30, 1891 Biska Yugoslavia, Cleveland, Ohio.
Jacob, Biska, Yugoslavia September 21, 1896, Cleveland, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ 1912
at Cleveland Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Biska Yugoslavia
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York
under the name of Peter Demand, on April 11, 1912
on the vessel SS BARBAROSA
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



(The seal of the court will be impressed so as to cover a portion of the photograph)

Peter Demand
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

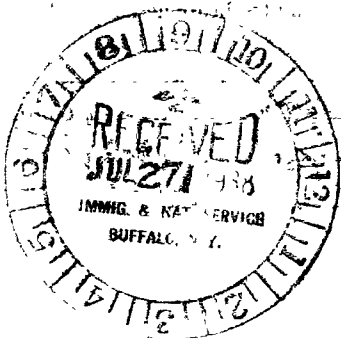
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Cleveland, Ohio this 7th day of May anno Domini 1912 Certification No. 796371 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

John J. Busher

[SEAL] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *L. Hecker*, Deputy Clerk.

No 1109

2260-L



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Peter Demand, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. 1, Rock Creek, Ohio (2) My occupation is caretaker
(3) I was born in Oakar, Yugoslavia on June 16, 1861 My race is German
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 2, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Catherine
we were married on Nov. 1, 1883 at Biska, Yugoslavia she was born at Bullcase, Hungary
on Jan. 2, 1862 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 12, 1912 present residence therein,
and now ~~xxxx~~ is deceased, 1920; was not naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____. I have 2 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Daniel, born Sept. 30, 1891; Jacob,
born Sept. 21, 1896; both children were born in Yugoslavia and reside in
Cleveland, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Biska, Yugoslavia I emigrated to the United States of
America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Peter Demand
on April 11, 1912, on the vessel SS Barbarossa

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 11, 1912

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
March, 1934, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Peter Demand, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Demand
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Peter Gillich, occupation farmer
residing at R. D. 1, Rock Creek, Ohio, and

Robert Caraher, occupation farmer
residing at R. D. 1, Rome, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Peter Demand, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at R. D. 1, Rock Creek, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula Oct. 1, 1935 Ashtabula Co., Oct. 1, 1935 to June, 1939

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935 to /, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Peter Gillich
(Signature of witness)

Robert Caraher
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-96371
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 96807
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
Helena Cox
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 581451

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

date
to present
Ashtabula Co.
June, 1939
Cuyahoga Co.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Peter Dammond

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.*, A. D. 19*40*

J. W. Young, Clerk.

By *J. W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *15* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919935* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5-76331

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Horvath, Istvan
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: April 7, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Noordam

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

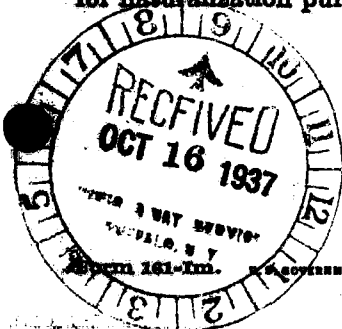
October 11, 1937

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District

2261-A



Walter D. Hays

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Steve Horvath aka Istvan Horvath
now residing at RFD 2 Rome, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Farmer, aged 52 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

racé Magyar; nationality Hungary
I was born in Sebes, Hungary, on Dec. 5, 1884
I am married. The name of my wife is Evék Praszka Horvath
we were married on March 1, 1908, at Sebes, Hungary; she or he was
born at Sebes, Hungary, on Oct. 15, 1887, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on June 21, 1912, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Rome, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Steve, born March 20, 1913 in Cleveland
Ohio; Theresa, born Sept. 18, 1914 in Cleveland, O; Irene, born Jan. 23, 1924 in
Rome, O; Ethel, born April 26, 1927 in Rome, O; Julius, born March 20, 1930 in
Rome, Ohio; All reside in Rome, Ohio;

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 9178, on February 8, 1917
at Cleveland, Ohio District Court
my last foreign residence was Sebes, Hungary
I emigrated to the United States of America from Rotterdam, Holland,
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Istvan Horvath, on April 7, 1909
on the vessel SS Noordam

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Steve Horvath
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 15th day of February,
anno Domini 1938 Certification No. 5-76331 from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Marie G. Hurlburt, Deputy Clerk.

No 42622

2761-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2261

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Steve Horvath Hartsgrove Twp., hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. #2, Rome, Ohio / (2) My occupation is farmer

(3) I was born in Sebes, Hungary on Dec. 25, 1884 My race is Magyar

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 15, 1938 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXXXX~~ is Evek Treszka Horvath

we were married on March 1, 1908 at Sebes Hungary S.; he was

born at Sebes, Hungary on October 15, 1887; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on June 21, 1912 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Hartsgrove Twp., Ohio I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Steve, born March 20, 1913 in Cleveland,

O., resides Chardon, Ohio; Theresa, born Sept. 18, 1914 in Cleveland, O., resides

Chardon, O.; Irene, born Jan. 23, 1924 in Hartsgrove Twp., O., resides R. D. #2,

Rome, O.; Ethel, born Apr. 26, 1927 in Hartsgrove Twp., O., resides RFD#2, Rome,

O.; Julius, born March 20, 1930 in Hartsgrove Twp., O., resides RFD#2, Rome, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Sebes, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of

America from Rotterdam, Holland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Istvan Horvath

on April 7, 1909, on the vessel SS Noordam

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~XXXXXX~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 7, 1909 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 1921, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Steve Horvath, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Steve Horvath
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Archie P. Bundy occupation farmer
residing at RFD Rock Creek, Ohio

John Daney occupation merchant
residing at RFD Rock Creek, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Steve Horvath, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Hartsgrove Twp. in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Archie P. Bundy (Signature of witness) *John Daney* (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 49 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-76331

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3205 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Wm. E. Stuhlman
By _____ Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 371080

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Steve Horvath
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct. A. D. 1940

Jay Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 51 and Certificate No. 4919936 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 93690

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kukkonen, Aksel ✓
Port of entry: New York, NY ✓
Date: August 8, 1913 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Adriatic ✓

Record regarded as applying.

Wm. H. Marshall
Wm. H. Marshall
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

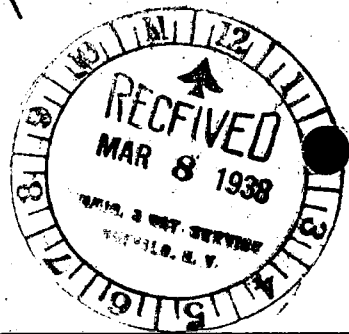
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 23, 1938

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

Handwritten signature



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3230

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
 } ss:
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Axel Kukkonen, (Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 2607 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Laborer, aged 39 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes grey
color of hair red, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Pappeen Ranta, Finland, on May 22, 1898
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Hilda Kukkonen,
we were married on September 22, 1936, at Ripley, New York; she or he was
born at Helsinki, Finland, on December 25, 1886, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on May 1, 1907, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Leo, born October 27, 1920, Kewaten, Minn., resides in Jacobson, Minn.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____,
at _____, my last foreign residence was Parikala, Finland,
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England,
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Aksel Kukkonen, on August 8, 1913
on the vessel SS Adriatic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Axel Kukkonen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 25th day of April, anno Domini, 1938 Certification No 7-93690 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

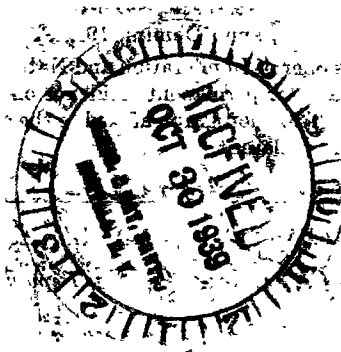
Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Alma T. Woodbury*, Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]



No 77808

2262-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Axel Kukkonen Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 406 W. 24th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Pappeen R. Finland on May 22, 1898 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 25, 1938 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Hilda Mackey Makinen

we were married on Sept. 22, 1936 Ripley, N. Y. he was born at Helsinki, Finland

on Dec. 25, 1886 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 1, 1907 permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was naturalized on

at certificate No. I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Leo, born Oct. 27, 1920 at Keewatin,

Minn., and resides in Jacobson, Minn.

(6) My last foreign residence was Parikala, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Aksel Kukkonen

on August 8, 1913, on the vessel SS Adriatic

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 8, 1913

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

July, 1924, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. , on

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Axel Kukkonen, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Axel Kukkonen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Emil Alkula, occupation tanner

residing at 2721 Carso Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Vern Altonen, occupation employe water works

residing at 2611 Carso Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Axel Kukkonen, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Emil Alkula, Vern Altonen
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-93690

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3230, of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

N^o 510112

Form 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Carl Kulkonen

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.*, A. D. 19 *40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By -----, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *17* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919937* issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-113226

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Filomena Pizzuti** ✓ Record regarded as applying
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.** ✓
Date: **May 12, 1914** ✓
Manner of arrival: **SS Hamburg** ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 11, 1940

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall

Wm. H. Marshall
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Filomena Buccì Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1815 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is Housewife
(3) I was born in Carpinone, Italy on Jan. 6, 1890 My race is Italian

(4) I ~~was~~ ~~born~~ ~~in~~ ~~Italy~~ ~~on~~ ~~Jan. 6, 1890~~ ~~My~~ ~~race~~ ~~is~~ ~~Italian~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Nicola Buccì
we were married on May 18, 1911 at Carpinone, Italy; he was born at Carpinone, Italy

on Dec. 12, 1890 entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on June 12, 1911 for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio he; was naturalized on Sept. 28, 1937

at Common Pleas Court of certificate No. 4273460 I have 7 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Michael, born May 14, 1911; Angelo,

born March 4, 1915; Anthony, born March 28, 1919; Joseph, born Sept. 22,
1921; Sunda, born March 15, 1924; Nick, born Sept. 19, 1926; Mary, born
April 1, 1929; All the childred were born at Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside
at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Carpinone, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Filomena Pizzuti,
May 12, 1914 on the vessel SS Hamburg

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

8 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 12, 1914

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
May 13, 1914

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. 2, on Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

at Ashtabula, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Filomena Buccì, do swear (solemnly) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Filomena Buccì
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Maria Calandrilla, occupation Housewife
residing at 811 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Fanny Ray, occupation Housewife
residing at 809 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Filomena Buccì, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to
the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Maria Calandrilla (Signature of witness) Fanny Ray (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 1940. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-113226
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young (Signature)
Clerk [SEAL]
Alma H. Woodbury (Signature)
Deputy Clerk.

Nº 581452

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure, all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Selma B. Baur

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE:—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *18* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919938* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-123254

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

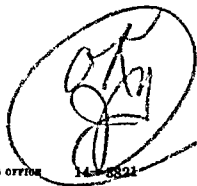
Name: **Sbrocca, Michele**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **April 29, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS Mendoza**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

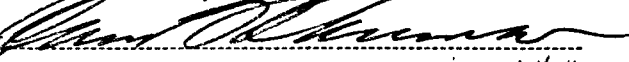
February 28, 1940

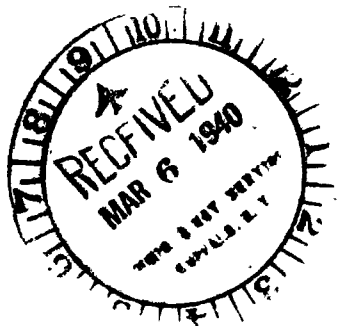
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Michele Sbrocca, aka. Michele Brooks, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 184 Valley St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is Laborer

(3) I was born in Matrice, Italy on May 25, 1894 My race is Italian

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is Antoinette
we were married on May 3, 1934 at Conneaut, Ohio She was
born at Matrice, Italy on Sept. 20, 1901; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on April 1905 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joe, born Dec. 17, 1935; Frank, born
April 1, 1937; Catherine, born Aug. 31, 1939; All the children
were born at Conneaut, Ohio, and reside there. (My wife is a United
States Citizen by birth. She was born in Italy subsequent to the natural-
ization of her father, Pasquale Donato, in Common Pleas Court, Cuyahoga Co.,
Cleveland, Ohio, on Sept. 2, 1899)

(6) My last foreign residence was Capella, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Michele Sbrocca
on April 29, 1913, on the vessel SS Mendoza

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
April 29, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 30, 1913
(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Michele Brooks,
I, Michele Sbrocca, aka. Michele Brooks, (being) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michele Sbrocca Michele Brooks
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mary Taylor, occupation Housewife
residing at 153 Bridge St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Felix Castrilla, occupation Truckdriver
residing at 729 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Michele Sbrocca, aka. Michele Brooks, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1937, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.
Mary Taylor Felix Castrilla
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-123254

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, upon which this petition has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay Young [SEAL]
Edna J. Woodbury
Deputy Clerk.

No 371081

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

.....
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this day of A. D. 19.....

....., Clerk.

By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. of List No. and Certificate No. issued.

10-3-40
Petition denied: List No. 52 - wife not a citizen.

Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3073

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
ss: }
Ashtabula County } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Mike Manjovic aka Miyo Manjovic
now residing at 1007 West 14th St. Ashtabula Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 55 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair gray, height 6 feet 1 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Slovenian; nationality Yugoslavia
I was born in Polyanac, Yugoslavia, on Sept. 29, 1881
I am unmarried. The name of my wife or husband is Stana Delusic Manjovic
we were married on Nov. 21, 1900, at Polyanac, Yugoslavia; she or he was
born at Polyanac, Yugoslavia, on date not known, entered the United States
at never came to U. S., on date not known, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at deceased, I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Lucy, born Sept. 28, 1903 in
Polyanac, Yugoslavia, now resides Polyanac, Yugoslavia; Mary, born
April 7, 1902 in Polyanac, Yugoslavia, now resides in Polyanac,
Yugoslavia.
I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____, my last foreign residence was _____
I emigrated to the United States of America from Polyanac, Yugoslavia
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Bremen, Germany
under the name of Miyo Manjovic, on Baltimore, Md.
on the vessel SS Braslav, on April 21, 1907

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Mike Manjovic
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 14th day of October,
anno Domini 1916. ~~RECORDED BY XXXXX FROM THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SHOWING THE LAWFUL ENTRY OF THE DECLARANT FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE HAS BEEN RECEIVED XXXXX.~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Walter Wilson Clerk of the Court
By Marie Gibson Deputy Clerk.

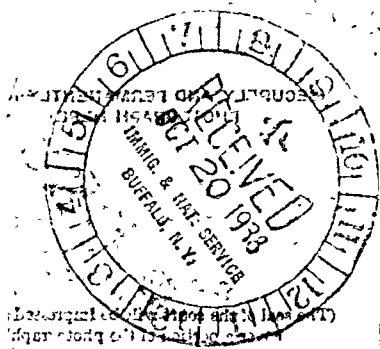
Form 2202-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2023
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 23649

7X 8218

2265-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mike Manaric, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1007 West 34th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Laborer

(3) I was born in Polyana, Yugoslavia on Sept. 29, 1881 My race is Slovenian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 14, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am a Widower the name of my wife or ~~husband~~ was Stara Delusic Manyarie

we were married on Nov. 21, 1900 at Polyana, Yugoslavia S; he was

born at Polyana, Yugoslavia on unknown; entered the United States

at never came to U. S. on unknown; ~~he passed away and now~~

~~has deceased~~ deceased (1919 in Yugoslavia) I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Lucy, born Sept. 23, 1903, Polyana, Yugoslavia; Mary, born April 7,

1902, Polyana, Yugoslavia; Both children reside in Yugoslavia.

(6) My last foreign residence was Polyana, Yugoslavia I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Baltimore, Maryland, under the name of Miyo Manyaric

on April 21, 1903, on the vessel SS Breslav

~~My last foreign residence was~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ~~to any other~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 21, 1903 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 1910, being a residence within said county of at least

6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~certificates from the~~

~~Department of Labor, Oaths of Allegiance, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Mike Manaric, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mike Manaric
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Domenico Landolfo, occupation Laborer

residing at 1017 West 34th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Louis Churchya, occupation R. R. Employee

residing at 1007 W. 34th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Mike Manaric, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Domenico Landolfo Louis Churchya

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that ~~the above-named~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3073

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-8218

Jay Young
Deena Woodbury
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 371083

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~

..... of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Miss Monovic
.....
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *19* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919939* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 124264

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Pucci, Letizia ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: February 17, 1914 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Adriatic ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

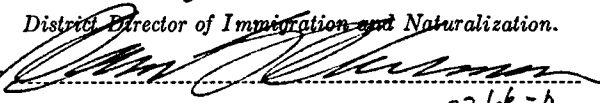
January 5, 1940

(Date)



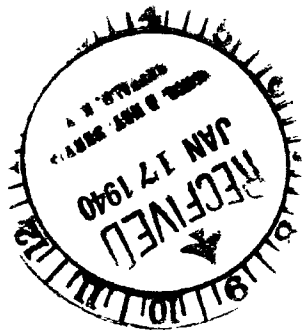
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



2266-A

OK ✓
W.H.



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Imora Dimpini
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay Weising, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *20* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919940* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-128692

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Miraut, Milian**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **June 28, 1920**
Manner of arrival: **SS Lafayette**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

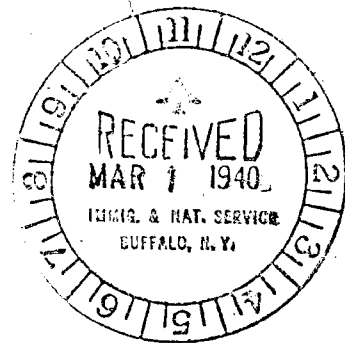
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 16, 1940

(Date)

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Milian Miraut, aka. Emil Mirantz, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is RFD 3, Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is Factory Worker

(3) I was born in Bucovina, Rumania on March 6, 1912 My race is Rumanian

(4) I am single married. The name of my wife or husband is Sally

we were married on Oct. 14, 1933 at Warren, Ohio S; he was

born at Trumbull, Ohio on April 23, 1913; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Geneva, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Robert Lee, born July 10, 1934, Rock Creek, Ohio; Richard, born

Jan. 27, 1940, Geneva, Ohio, now residing at Geneva, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Bucovina, Rumania I emigrated to the United States of

America from LeHavre, France My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Milian Miraut

on June 28, 1920 on the vessel SS Lafayette

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 8 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 28, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 1, 1920

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. Sec. 2, Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are _____ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Emil Mirantz,

I, Milian Miraut, aka. Emil Mirantz, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Milian Miraut Emil Mirantz (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Edward J. Ryan, occupation Farmer

residing at 536 1st St., Geneva, Ohio and

Elnora Cook, occupation Housewife

residing at R. R. 3, Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Milian Miraut, aka. Emil Mirantz, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Geneva, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Edward J. Ryan Elnora Cook (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-128692

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, _____

_____ By Jay Young Edna J. Woodbury (SEAL) Deputy Clerk.

No 371084

Form 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLÉGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ernie M. Jants
.....
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *21* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919941* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 15 7863

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

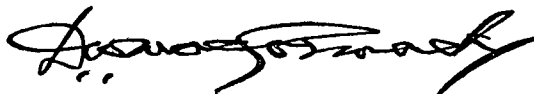
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: John O. Hamre
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: Sept. 10, 1928.
Manner of arrival: SS Stavangerfjord

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 14, 1935



D. W. MACCORMACK,
Commissioner.

2268-A

VR



INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the Common Pleas Court of Watauga Co.
at Jefferson, Ohio.

In the Matter of the Petition No. 2268
of John Olsen Hansen
To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.
By _____
Deputy Clerk.

2268B

State of Minnesota, County of Ramsey, ss*

Mike Haugland, being first duly sworn by me,
(Name of first witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Mike Haugland

2. Q. Residence? A. Zimmerman (Rt. # 1) Sherburne Minnesota
(Number and street) (City) (State)

3. Q. Your occupation? A. farmer 4. Q. Your age? A. 61

5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Norway

7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. District Court, Carlton County, Minn at Carlton, Minn on April 4, 1905 in name of Mikal Haugland

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Sherburne, State of Minnesota in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, ~~Johan~~ John Hamre to have resided. A. Since 1915

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. I first met him in 1931 when he came for a visit. I saw him again in March 1938 when he came to live with his brother in law Martin Tofte.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. I think he has lived her at least since 1931,

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. He has lived in Sherburne County, Minn

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. I saw him at least once a week

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Sherburne, State of Minnesota? A. In the Spring of 1939 about first part of April. He was there from March 1938 to April 1939.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. ~~No~~ Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Mike Haugland
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at St Paul, Minn this 17th day of Sept., 1940

Maurice Sher
(Signature of official character of attestor)

U.S. Naturalization Examiner

(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes

State of Minnesota, County of Ramsey, ss:

Selmer Theodore Haugland, being first duly sworn by me, (Name of second witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Selmer Theodore Haugland
- 2. Q. Residence? A. Zimmerman, Rt 1, Sherburne, Minnesota
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. farmer
- 4. Q. Your age? A. 31 (State)
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes
- 6. Q. Where born? A. Zimmerman, Minn
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. omit

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Sherburne, State of Minnesota in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, John Hambe to have resided. A. I have lived there 31 years.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)
A. I met him first in 1930 when he came to Zimmerman for a short visit. I met him again in March 1938 when he came to live there with his brother-in-law

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. He has lived in the United States at least since 1930

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Sherburne County, Minn now he is in Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. I saw him ever month while he was in Sherburne County, Minn

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States?
A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Sherburne State of Minnesota?
A. In the Spring of 1939, the first part of April of 1939.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No, not that I know of.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government?
A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Selmer Theodore Haugland
(Signature of second witness)

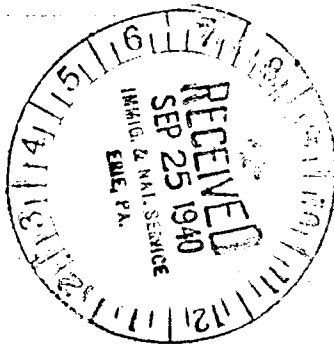
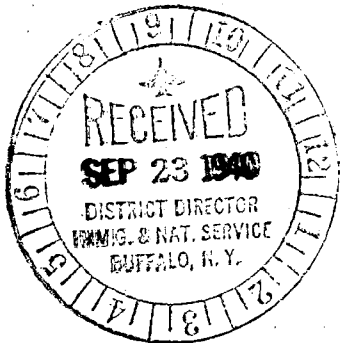
Subscribed and sworn to before me at St Paul, Minn this 17th day of Sept., 19 40

Maurice Sher

U.S. NATURALIZATION EXAMINER

(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization?



INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the Common Pleas Court of Cuyahoga Co.,
at Jefferson, Ohio.

In the Matter of the Petition No. 3268
of John Chen Hance.
To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.

By _____
Deputy Clerk.

State of Iowa, County of Shelby, ss:

Frank Miller, being first duly sworn by me, (Name of first witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Frank Miller
- 2. Q. Residence? A. Route 2 Manilla ~~Shelby~~ Iowa
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Farmer
- 4. Q. Your age? A. 67
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. _____
- 6. Q. Where born? A. Iowa
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. _____

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Shelby, State of Iowa in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, John Olson Hamre, to have resided. A. 59 years.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)
A. Spring of 1929. He worked for me on my farm in Shelby county

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. March of 1938.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Shelby County Iowa

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Monthly

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Shelby, State of Iowa? A. March 1938.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. I do.

Frank Miller
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Harlan this 16 day of September, 1940

Carl D. Nelson
CARL D. NELSON

Immigrant Inspector

(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? _____

State of Louisa, County of Shelby, ss:

John Scanlon being first duly sworn by me,
(Name of second witness)

deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. John Scanlon
- 2. Q. Residence? A. Manilla Crawford Iowa
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Retired 4. Q. Your age? A. 71
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Missouri
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. _____

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Crawford, State of Iowa in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, John Leon Hamre, to have resided. A. Since 1922.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. 1928 - His brother rented a farm from me.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. 1928 until March 1938.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Shelby County Iowa.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Monthly

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Shelby State of Iowa? A. March 1938.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes.

John Scanlon
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Manilla Iowa this 16th day of September 1940

Carl B. Nelson
CARL B. NELSON

(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2917

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, John Olsen Hamre, also known as John O. Hamre,
now residing at C/o ss Ashtabula Ferry, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation sailor, aged 30 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Scandinavian; nationality Norway
I was born in Olen, Norway, on November 3, 1904
I am not married. The date of my marriage is
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
at _____, on _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____, on _____
my last foreign residence was Olen, Norway
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bergen, Norway
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of John O. Hamre, on Sept. 10, 1928
on the vessel SS Stavangerfjord

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



John Olsen Hamre

John Olsen Hamre

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June,
anno Domini 1935. Certification No. 15-7863 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1928

No 96358

2268f



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of John Olsen Hamre Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is SS Ashtabula Carferry, Ashtabula, Ohio occupation is sailor

(3) I was born in Olen, Norway on Nov. 3, 1904 My race is Scandinavian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 27, 1935 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was

born at _____ on _____; entered the United States

at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at _____ I have NO children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Olen Norway I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bergen, Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of John O. Hamre

on Sept. 10, 1928, on the vessel SS Stavangerfjord

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ~~to the Emperor of Mexico~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 10, 1928 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 2, 1939, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, John Olsen Hamre, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD

John Olsen Hamre
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Clarence Murray Hoshal occupation seaman

residing at 1329 Perryville Pl., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Sven Nilsen occupation seaman

residing at SS Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Olsen Hamre, the petitioner above mentioned, since April, 1939 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since April, 1939, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in the affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Clarence Murray Hoshal *Sven Nilsen*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 1940. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 15 7863

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 2917 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 371082

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Olsen Hansen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *1st* day of *Oct*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay Weising, Clerk.
By *Jay Weising*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *31* of List No. *49* and Certificate No. *4919919* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 11 148085

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Leif Bru ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: Feb. 14, 1928 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Stavangerfjord ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 4, 1936

WJ



D. W. MACCORMACK,
Commissioner.

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION
UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906,
AS AMENDED.

In the Common Pleas Court of Rockton Co.
at Jefferson, Ohio.

In the Matter of the Petition No. 2269
of Miss Brue
To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.

By _____
Deputy Clerk.

State of Iowa, County of Shelby, ss:

Danley Thompson, being first duly sworn by me, (Name of first witness)

deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Danley Thompson
- 2. Q. Residence? A. Driven Shelby Iowa
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Farmer (Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
- 4. Q. Your age? A. 37
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes
- 6. Q. Where born? A. Iowa
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. _____

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Shelby, State of Iowa in which you know the petitioner for naturalization to have resided. A. All my life (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. 1927 - He worked for me as a farm hand in Shelby County

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. 1927 to summer 1935

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Shelby County Iowa.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Monthly

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Shelby, State of Iowa? A. Summer of 1935

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes.

Danley Thompson
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Hulme Iowa this 16th day of Sept, 1940

Carl B. Nelson

CARL B. NELSON
Immigrant Inspector
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? _____

State of Iowa, County of Shelby, ss:
Harry Hamre being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of second witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Harry Hamre
- 2. Q. Residence? A. Shelby Iowa
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Farmer 4. Q. Your age? A. 47
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Norway
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. March 23, 1927
Shelby County Ia - 2458/456
- 8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Shelby, State of Iowa in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, my wife to have resided. A. Since 1912
- 9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. 1927 he worked in the neighborhood where I lived.
- 10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. 1927 to Oct 1935
- 11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Shelby County Iowa
- 12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Monthly
- 13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No
- 14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Shelby State of Iowa? A. Sept 1931
- 15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Harlanda this 16th day of September, 1940
Harry Hamre (Signature of second witness)
Carl B. Nelson
Inspector
Immigrant Inspector

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? yes
14-2501

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula
County at Jefferson Ohio

In the Matter of the Petition No. 2269
of Luif Bone

To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.

By _____
Deputy Clerk.

State of Illinois, County of Cook, ss:

Harry Hendrickson, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of first witness)

deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Harry Hendrickson
- 2. Q. Residence? A. Route #1, Newark, Graysville, Illinois
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Farmer
- 4. Q. Your age? A. 37
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes
- 6. Q. Where born? A. Grundy County, Ill.
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. _____

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Grundy, State of Illinois in which you know the petitioner for naturalization Leif Bohne to have resided. A. All my life

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. He came to work on our farm as hired hand in September 1935.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. Since September 1935

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Grundy County, Ill.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Daily

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Grundy, State of Illinois? A. April 1, 1936.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes.

X Harry Hendrickson
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Chicago this 26 day of February, 1941

Michael J. Jammer
U. S. Watzin
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Native

State of Illinois, County of Coate, ss:
Hardy Hendrickson, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of second witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. Hardy Hendrickson
- 2. Q. Residence? A. Rt #1 - Newble Kendall Rd.
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Farmer 4. Q. Your age? A. 32
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Grundy, Ill.
- 7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. _____

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Grundy, State of Illinois in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Leif Bone to have resided. A. all my life

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. He came to work on our farm as a hired hand in early September 1935

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. since September 1935

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Grundy Co. Ill.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Daily

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No.

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Grundy State of Illinois? A. April 1, 1936

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes.

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes.

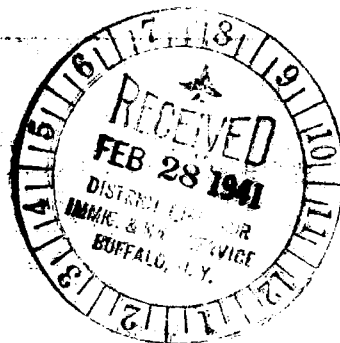
Hardy Hendrickson
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Chicago this 26 day of February, 1941

Michael J. Durman
US Nat'l Ex-aminer
(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Native

2269 E



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 911

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

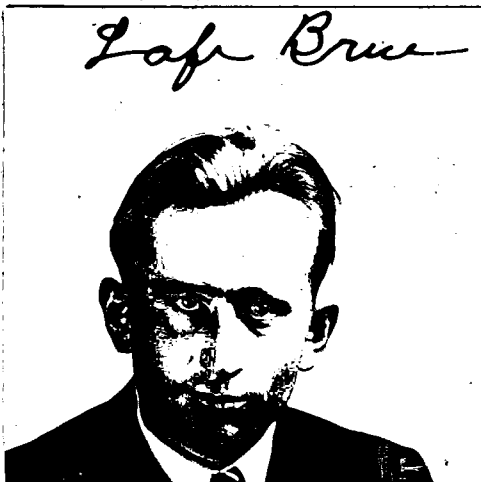
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF ILLINOIS }
GRUNDY COUNTY } ss: In the Circuit Court
of Grundy County at Morris, Ill.

I, Leif Bru also known as Lafe Brue
now residing at Nettle Creek Pk. Grundy Illinois
occupation Farming (number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
Sex Male color White, aged 29 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
color of hair blonde, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Scandinavian, nationality Norwegian
I was born in Stavanger Norway, on Feb. 9, 1907
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, entered the United States
at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number Lost on Feb. 28, 1928
at Harlan Iowa District Court
my last foreign residence was Stavanger Norway
I emigrated to the United States of America from Stavanger Norway
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York N.Y.
under the name of Leif Bru
on the vessel SS Stavangerfjord, on Feb. 14, 1928
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Lafe Brue

Lafe Brue

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Morris, Ill. this 2nd day of April
anno Domini 1936 Certification No. 11-148085 from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Frank D. Condon
Clerk of the Circuit Court.
By *Nellie Broderick*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935

No. 64834

2269f



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2269

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Leif Brue Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is Ashtabula Carferry, Ashtabula My occupation is Deck Watchman
(3) I was born in Stauanger, Norway on Feb. 9, 1907 My race is Scandanavian
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 2, 1936 in the Circuit
Court of _____, at Morris, Illinois

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; he was born at _____
on _____; entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at _____; was _____ naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____ I have no children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Stauanger Stauanger, Norway I emigrated to the United States of
America from Stauanger, Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York. N. Y., under the name of Leif Bru
on Feb. 14, 1928, on the vessel SS Stavangerfjord

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 14, 1928

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
April 1, 1936, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Leif Brue, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Leif Brue
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Sven Nilsen Sven Nilsen, occupation Seaman
residing at Car Ferry, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Clarence Hoshal, occupation Seaman
residing at 1329 Perryville Place, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Leif Brue, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to
the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Sven Nilsen
(Signature of witness)

Clarence Hoshal
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 11 148085

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 911
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *[Signature]*
Clerk.
[Signature]
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 581453

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Leif Borne

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *3rd* day of *March*, A. D. 19 *41*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *5* of List No. *53* and Certificate No. *5093505* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from *Oct. 2, 1940* to *April, 1941* Reason *depositions*

16-9242

*lost U.S. citizenship
see letter attached*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

June 1, 1953

C-5093505 Temp.
INF

Clerk
Common Pleas Court, Ashtabula County
Jefferson, Ohio

Dear Sir:

This office is in possession of information showing that the person named below has lost his United States citizenship since the date of naturalization.

Please place this communication with the record of the naturalization, and note your index accordingly. If there should be any requests for information concerning naturalization or loss of citizenship, please refer it to this office for attention and appropriate disposition.

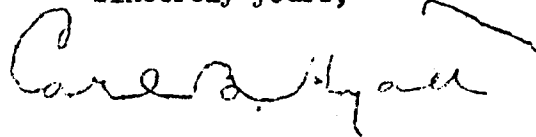
Name: Leif Brue

Certificate No. 5093505

Petition No. 2269

Date of Naturalization: March 3, 1941

Sincerely yours,



Carl B. Hyatt
Assistant Commissioner
Citizenship Services and Instructions Division

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 117187

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Jasek, Karol**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **September 15, 1913**
Manner of arrival: **SS Kroonland**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 6, 1940

(Date)

OK
WE

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~

..... of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

J. L. ...
.....
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct. A. D. 1940

J. W. ..., Clerk.
By *J. W. ...*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 51 and Certificate No. 4919942 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 127685

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Lundgren, Nils E.
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 11, 1921
Manner of arrival: SS United States

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

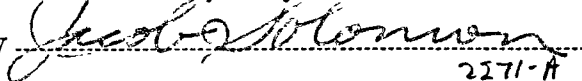
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
March 6, 1940

(Date)

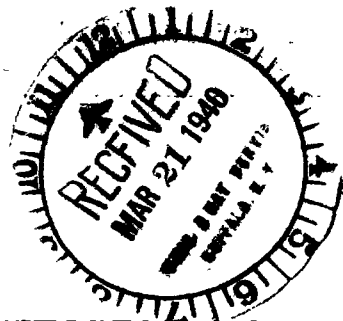


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



2271-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Nils Edward Lundgren, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is RFD 4, Conneaut, Ohio. (2) My occupation is Laborer

(3) I was born in Trelleberg, Sweden on Sept. 19, 1903 My race is Swedish

(4) I am single and have never been married. I have never been in the military service of any country.

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Agnes

we were married on July 13, 1929 at Spencer, Iowa He was

born Ostra, Torp, Sweden on May 3, 1912; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on May 12, 1921 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Donald, born Nov. 12, 1930, Ruthven,

Iowa; Kenneth, born April 9, 1933, Graettinger, Iowa; Elaine, born

August 29, 1935, Conneaut, Ohio; All the children reside at Conneaut,

Ohio; (My wife is a Citizen of the United States through the naturalization
of her father, Johan Albert Persson in District Court of Palo Alto County,
Emmetsburg, Iowa, on Sept. 4, 1928, Certificate No. 2751478)

(6) My last foreign residence was Ostra, Torp, Sweden I emigrated to the United States of

America from Copenhagen, Denmark My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Nils E. Lundgren

on May 11, 1921 on the vessel SS United States

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to...

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

May 11, 1921 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 1934

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended

at Ashtabula, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Nils Edward Lundgren, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nils Edward Lundgren
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Aloysius Gaukel, occupation Grocer

residing at 413 E. Main Rd., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Francis Myers, occupation Feed Store Mgr.

residing at 186 Center St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Nils Edward Lundgren, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1937, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Aloysius Gaukel Francis Myers
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-127685

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to be a citizen of the United States of America, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk
Delia S. Woodbury
Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

No. 371086

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Milo Edward Lundgren
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093507 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Oct. 2, 1940 to April, 1941 Reason add. documents

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2272

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Michael Zappitello, heroby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 374 Bliss Ave., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is railroad labor

(3) I was born in St. Angelo in Grotto, Italy on Oct. 19, 1869 My race is Italian

(4) I am ~~single~~ married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Fannie Zappitello

we were married on Nov. 20, 1911 at Conneaut, Ohio She was born at Costello, Pa.

on Feb. 6, 1896 and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio; was naturalized on Oct. 4, 1939

at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas Ct. certificate No. 4724258 I have 9 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary Copple, born March 20, 1913 at

Springfield, Pa.; Harold, born Dec. 12, 1914 at Springfield, Pa.; Minnie, born

Feb. 20, 1916 at Springfield, Pa.; Dorothy, born April 27, 1918 at Springfield, Pa.;

Emma, born Aug. 27, 1919 at Conneaut, Ohio; John, born May 29, 1921 at Conneaut,

Ohio; Helen, born Sept. 12, 1922 at Conneaut, Ohio; Angeline, born Oct. 13, 1924

at Conneaut, Ohio; Michael, born April 11, 1938 at Conneaut, Ohio; all children

reside in Conneaut, Ohio except Mary resides in Erie, Pa. I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Boston, Massachusetts under the name of Michele Zappitelli

on March 8, 1904, on the vessel SS Ganopio

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 8, 1904

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

Oct. 12, 1918 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are two affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Michael Zappitello, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michael Zappitello
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Michelo Di Gulio, occupation retired

residing at 522 Mill St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

James Carducci, occupation retired

residing at 510 Wrights Ave., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Michael Zappitello, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to

the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Michelo Di Gulio James Carducci
(Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 1940

Jay W. Young
Helen Cox
Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

7X24293

No: 581455

Form 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature:

Michael Zappitella
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *23* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919943* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Michelle Arvanis
.....
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.*, A. D. 19*40*

....., Clerk.

By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *24* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919944* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2274

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petitioner of Iida Nikki, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 114 W. 28th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Konginkaan, Finland on Nov. 15, 1884 My race is Finnish

~~XXXXXX~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~wife or~~ husband is David Nikki

we were married on Oct. 25, 1913 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Vupuri, Finland on April 7, 1887; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Feb. 22, 1909 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: ~~XXXXXX~~ Max Otto, born May 9, 1914; Irene, born July 12, 1915; Both children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio; ~~XXXXXX~~ Otto resides in Ashtabula, Ohio, and Irene resides in San Diego, Calif. (My husband was naturalized on April 20, 1937, Common Pleas Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, Ashtabula County, Certificate No. 4110093 issued.)

(6) My last foreign residence was Konginkaan, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Iida Rautiainen

on Sept. 1904 on the vessel S/S Unknown

~~XXXXXX~~
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~XXXXXX~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 8 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 1904 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Jan. 1908 ~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~ not petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922, as amended

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. XXXXXX on XXXXXX

at XXXXXX and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, ~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~ and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Iida Nikki, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Iida Nikki
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Sanna S. Jokilehto, occupation Housewife

residing at 1229 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

and Ellen Kumlin, occupation Housewife

residing at 1020 W. 43rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Iida Nikki, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sanna S. Jokilehto Ellen Kumlin
(Signature of Witness) (Signature of Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 40

~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~

7X-24697

••• 14-2618

Albert H. Woodbury
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 371088

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ~~any other~~ to

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

I. Ilda Nikki
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.* A. D. 19*40*

Jay Wilburn, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *25* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919945* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 135878

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Lagioia, Francesco ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: October 26, 1920 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Saxonia ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

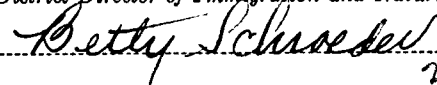
April 23, 1940

(Date)

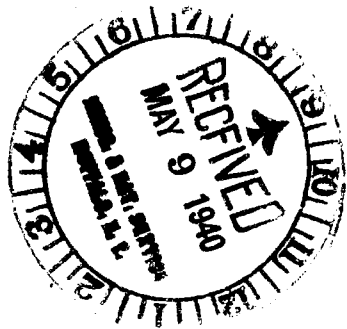


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



22-75-A



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this ----- day of -----, A. D. 19 -----

-----, Clerk.

By -----, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. ----- of List No. ----- and Certificate No. ----- issued.

Petition denied: List No. *10-2-40 Dismissed with prejudice for 3 years, failure to prove good character*

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Margaret Hetzel
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.* A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *26* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919946* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-131458

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Anttila, Lempi
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: July 25, 1914
Manner of arrival: SS Baltic

VFP 37037/177

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

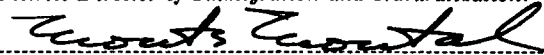
March 25, 1940

(Date)

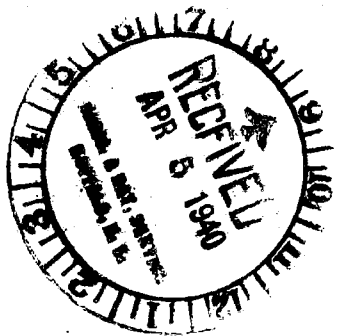


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



2277-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2277

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Lempi Elviira Wiita, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. F. D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Jurva, Finland on July 9, 1897 My race is Finnish

(4) I am not married. The name of my late husband is Frank Wiita

we were married on Sept. 28, 1918 at New Cumberland, W. Va.; he was

born at Isokyro, Finland on Jan. 24, 1896; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 15, 1915 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: William R. born March 9, 1919 in W.

Va., residing in Conneaut, Ohio. My husband is a United States Citizen

by naturalization in Common Pleas Court, Jefferson, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1939,

Cert. No. 4625125.

(6) My last foreign residence was Jurva, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Lempi Anttila

on July 25, 1914, on the vessel SS Baltic

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~subscribed to~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 8 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 25, 1914 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Oct. 1923

Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization No. 2 and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are not certificates from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Lempi Elviira Wiita, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lempi Elviira Wiita
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Sally Peak occupation housewife

residing at 968 Fern St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Inez Perkio occupation housewife

residing at 504 Sherman St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Lempi Elviira Wiita, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Sally Peak (Signature of witness)

Inez Perkio (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of July, Anno Domini 1940. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-131458

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No 371099

Form 2204-L-4
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lempi Elvira Wista
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct., A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 27 of List No. 51 and Certificate No. 4919947 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-139461

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Lewin, Riwke**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **October 13, 1910**
Manner of arrival: **SS Estonia**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 15, 1940

(Date)

[Signature]
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *[Signature]*



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
REBECCA TENENBAUM
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537-P-2278

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Rebecca Tenenbaum erroneously states:

Directly following Allegation No. 5 - "(Fails to state when and where husband was naturalized)".

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Directly following Allegation No. 5 - "My husband is a United States citizen by naturalization in Common Pleas Court, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on April 16, 1935, Cert. #3813537".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: Oct. 2, 1940


Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

..... of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rebecca Tenenbaum
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct., A. D. 1940

Jay Wilburg, Clerk.
By, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 28 of List No. 51 and Certificate No. 4919948 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7 103240

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Olga Hamalainen
Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
Date: September 17, 1913
Manner of arrival: S. S. Arabic F-25

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 19, 1938

(Date)

E. J. Fournier
District Director of Immigration & Naturalization.

by *J. M. O'Connell*
Clerk in charge of Records of Arrivals

MAF:SLF



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2279

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Olga Argillander, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1450 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Juvala, Finland on May 14, 1886 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 11, 1938 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my former husband is Juho Evert Argillander

we were married on Sept. 22, 1930 at Erie, Pa.; he was

born at Pihtiputa, Finland on Feb. 8, 1884; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Feb. 10, 1907 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Tauno, born Feb. 13, 1914 at Worcester,

Mass.; Reino, born Aug. 10, 1922; in Gardner, Mass.; both children

reside in Cleveland, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Juvala, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Boston, Mass., under the name of Olga Hamalainen

on September 17, 1913, on the vessel SS Arabic

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and to the Emperor of Mexico~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

September 17, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 15, 1934, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____, at _____, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Olga Argillander, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Olga Argillander
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Helen Laine occupation housewife

residing at 916 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Tyne Kuula occupation housewife

residing at 1103 West 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Olga Argillander, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Helen Laine (Signature of witness)

Tyne Kuula (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of July, Anno Domini 19 40. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-103240

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3249 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 371097

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Olga Argillander
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct* . . . A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *29* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919949* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 2280
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Aina Maria Soderlund
(Name)
residing at 1425 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Marie Ritonen, residing at 1432 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Name)

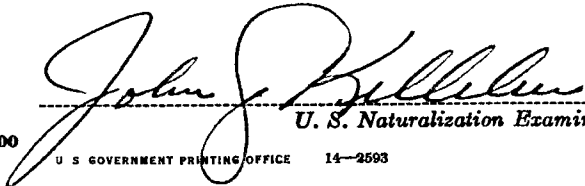
Mary Tianen, residing at 1212 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Name)

appeared before me and were examined on July 3, 1940

in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended, 19

and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

**NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.**



U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

2280-A

Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
AINA MARIA SODERLUND
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537-P-2280

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named: Aina Maria Soderlund erroneously states:


Directly following Allegation No. 5 - "(Fails to state when and where applicant became citizen in order to file petition under Sec. 4, Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended)".

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Directly following Allegation No. 5 - "I became a citizen through my father's naturalization in Common Pleas Court, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on Oct. 28, 1893".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: Oct. 2, 1940


Judge

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Aina Maria Soderlund _____, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1425 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Merikarvija, Finland on June 22, 1885 My race is Finnish

(4) ~~I was~~ I ~~was~~ married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband was Isaac Soderlund

we were married on Feb. 8, 1909 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Nanikila, Finland on May, 1883; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 1909 for permanent residence therein, and now

~~my~~ ~~husband~~ is deceased, Feb. 22, 1936 I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Bertha R. born July 9, 1905, at

Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Saima I. born Aug. 16, 1914 at

Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Erie, Pa.; Sara F. born Nov. 5, 1916 at Ashtabula,

Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; John A. born Sept. 5, 1920 at Ashtabula, Ohio,

residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Merikarvija, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry ~~in~~ in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Aina Maria Lindquist

on July, 1892, on the vessel _____

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and ~~to~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and ~~to~~ (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America ~~for~~ since July, 1892 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July, 1912

petition filed under Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended

(10) I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~the~~ the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act

I, Aina Maria Soderlund, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Aina Maria Soderlund
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Marie Ritonen occupation housewife

residing at 1432 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mary Tienen occupation housewife

residing at 1212 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Aina Maria Soderlund, the petitioner above mentioned,

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Marie Ritonen (Signature of witness) *Mary Tienen* (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of July, Anno Domini 1940

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
Helen Cop
Deputy Clerk.

7X20264

[SEAL]

No 371095

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Aina Maria Soderlund

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.* A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *30* of List No. *51* and Certificate No. *4919950* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~

..... of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

.....
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this day of A. D. 19.....

....., Clerk.

By....., Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. of List No. and Certificate No. issued.

Petition denied: List No. *10-2-40 Dismissed - applicant deceased.*

Petition continued from to Reason

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Justina Toukonen, a.k.a. Justuna Toukonen

now residing at R. F. D. 77, Jefferson, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 61 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Lapuelle, Finland, on Jan. 12, 1877

I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Alexander Toukonen

we were married on March 12, 1898, at Waasa, Finland; ~~she~~ he was

born at Ilmajoki, Finland, on August 28, 1874, entered the United States

at Buffalo, N. Y., on June 3, 1901 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Jefferson, Ohio. I have 8 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Justina, born Sept. 7, 1900 at Waasa,

Finland, residing at Cleveland, Ohio; Arvo, born April 16, 1903 at Saybrook, Ohio,

residing at Jefferson, Ohio; Martha, born June 6, 1906 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resid-

ing at New York; Martti, born August 20, 1910 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing

at Jefferson, Ohio; Iida, born August 19, 1912 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at

Ashtabula, Ohio; Reino, born Jan. 24, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Jefferson

Ohio. I have ~~not~~ heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____

at _____ my last foreign residence was _____

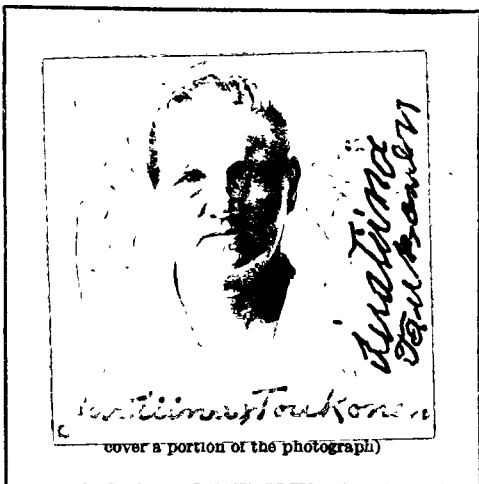
I emigrated to the United States of America from _____

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at _____

under the name of Justina Toukonen, on _____

on the vessel Cunard line

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Justina Toukonen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of February, anno Domini 19 38
~~THE PHOTOGRAPH AFFIXED TO THE DUPLICATE AND TRIPPLICATE HEREOF IS A LIKENESS OF THE DECLARANT.~~
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No. 42619

7X13312

2282-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Justina Toukonen, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. F. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife
(3) I was born in Lapualla, Finland on Jan. 19, 1877 My race is Finnish
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 8, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am not married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Alexsander Toukonen
we were married on March 12, 1898 at Waasa, Finland; he was
born at Ilmajoki, Finland on Aug. 26, 1874; entered the United States
at Buffalo, N. Y. on June 5, 1901 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Jefferson, Ohio I have 6 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Justina, born Sept. 7, 1900 in Finland
residing in Cleveland, Ohio; Arvo, born April 16, 1903 at Saybrook, Ohio, residing
at Jefferson, Ohio; Martha, born June 6, 1906 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at New
York, N. Y.; Marti, born Aug. 30, 1910 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Jefferson,
Ohio; Iino, born Aug. 5, 1913 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio;
Reino, born Jan. 24, at 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Jefferson, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Waasa, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Justina Toukonen
on June, 1902, on the vessel SS unknown

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~except the United States~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
June, 1902 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Oct. 1912, being a residence within said county of at least
8 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~of the said County~~
~~and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Justina Toukonen, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Justina Toukonen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

John Glantz, occupation attorney
residing at 2219 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Andy Alpine, occupation greenhouse worker
residing at 5718 McCreary Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Justina Toukonen, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Jefferson, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1935 and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

John Glantz (Signature of witness) *Andy Alpine* (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of July, Anno Domini 1940 I hereby certify that ~~the above-named~~
~~petitioner is a citizen of the United States of America and that the above-named~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3202
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-13312

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No 371094

Form 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~ _____

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Justina Toukainen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct., A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 31 of List No. 51 and Certificate No. 4919920 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 7-19563

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Stogovec, Anton
Date: May 30, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Laura

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
September 16, 1933

(Date)

Edward Corsi
EDWARD CORSI

Commissioner of Immigration

RECEIVED
SEP 19 1933
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NEW YORK, N.Y.

Arthur P. Lane

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2725

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Anton Stegovec,
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 573 Wrights Ave., Conneaut, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation car helper, aged 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes grey
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Slovenian; nationality Italy
I was born in Lokavec, Austria (now Italy), on January 10, 1884
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am married. The name of my wife Rosie Stegovec
we were married on April 16, 1912, at Conneaut, Ohio; she ~~was~~ was
(Month) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
born at Gugenberk, Austria, on June 11, 1881, entered the United States
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
at New York, N. Y., on February 5, 1905, for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at 573 Wrights Ave., Conneaut. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on October, 1909
(Date)
at Cleveland, Ohio
(City or town) (State)
my last foreign residence was Lokavec, Austria
(City or town) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Trieste, Italy
(City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
(City or town) (State)
under the name of Anton Stegovec, on May 30, 1907
(Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel S. S. Laura
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Anton Stegovec

Anton Stegovec

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 10th day of October, anno Domini 1933 Certification No. 7-19563 from the Commissioner of Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1931

No 98931



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2283

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Anton Stegovec Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 573 Wrights Ave. Conneaut (2) My occupation is Car Repairman
(3) I was born in Lokavec, Italy on Jan. 10, 1884 My race is slovenian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 10, 1933 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Rosie Knoll Stegovec
we were married on April 16, 1912 at Conneaut, Ohio she was born at Gugenberk, Yugoslavia
on June 11, 1881 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Feb. 5, 1905 for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at 573 Wrights Ave. Conneaut Ohio was not naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____ I have no children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Lokavec, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Trieste, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Anton Stegovec
on May 30, 1907, on the vessel SS Laura

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 30, 1907

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
April 1912, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization; No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Anton Stegovec, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anton Stegovec
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

John Berus, occupation Machinist Helper
residing at 142 Evergreen St. Conneaut, Ohio, and

Nick Sebetich, occupation Police Officer
residing at 458 Jackson St. Conneaut, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Anton Stegovec, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Sept. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Sept. 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

John Berus (Signature of witness) *Nick Sebetich* (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 30th day of Sept., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-19563

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 2725
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Wm. H. ...
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

N^o 581460

FORM 3204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Orthon Stevanica
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093523 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 93692

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Grace Pear
Port of entry: Portal, No. Dakota
Date: Dec. 20, 1923
Manner of arrival: Train No. 14

Record regarded as applying.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 12, 1938

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall

Wm. H. Marshall
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3258

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, ~~Grace Mary Pears, aka, Grace Pear~~
now residing at ~~400 West Main St., Geneva, Ohio~~
occupation ~~commercial bookkeeper~~ aged ~~21~~ years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex ~~female~~, color ~~white~~, complexion ~~fair~~, color of eyes ~~gray~~
color of hair ~~light brown~~, height ~~5~~ feet ~~3 1/2~~ inches; weight ~~112~~ pounds; visible distinctive marks
~~none~~
race ~~English~~; nationality ~~Great Britain~~
I was born in ~~Valjean, Saskatchewan, Canada~~ on ~~May 13, 1917~~
I am ~~not~~ married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; she or he was
born at _____, entered the United States
at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have ~~no~~ children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have ~~not~~ heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was _____
I emigrated to the United States of America from _____
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at _____
under the name of ~~Grace Pear~~ on the ~~vessel~~ ~~Train No. 14~~ _____
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Grace Mary Pears
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at ~~Jefferson, Ohio~~ this ~~22nd~~ day of ~~June~~, anno Domini, 19~~38~~. Certification No. ~~7-93692~~ from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By *Jay W. Young*, Clerk of the ~~Common Pleas~~ Court.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77836

2284-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2284

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Grace Mary Pears Ohio

hereby filed, respectfully shows:
(1) My place of residence is 400 West Main Street, Geneva (2) My occupation is Bookkeeper

(3) I was born in Valjean, Sask, Canada on May 13, 1917 My race is English

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 22, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; he was
born at _____ on _____; entered the United States
at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Valjean, Sask, Canada I emigrated to the United States of
America from Secretan, Sask, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at Portal, No. Dakota, under the name of Grace Pear
on Dec. 20, 1923, on the vessel Train No. 14

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and to that of the United States.~~

(8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since December 20, 1923 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Dec. 21, 1923, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Grace Mary Pears do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Grace Mary Pears
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Kenneth W. Sparr occupation Banker
residing at South Ridge, East, Geneva, Ohio, and

John M. Vagiakos occupation Restaurant Proprietor
residing at 24 N. Broadway, Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Grace Mary Pears, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Geneva

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Kenneth W. Sparr (Signature of witness)
John M. Vagiakos (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 93692

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3258 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *W. J. Young* Clerk
W. J. Young Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 371090

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and particularly to~~ _____

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Grace Mary Peans
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093508 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 93693

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **MAGGIE PEAR**
Port of entry: **Portal, No, Dakota**
Date: **December 20, 1923**
Manner of arrival: **Train No. 14.**

Record regarded as applying.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 12, 1938

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall

Wm. H. Marshall
Asst. District Director,
Buffalo District

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3257

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Maggie May Pears, a.k.a. Maggie Pear
now residing at 400 West Main St., Geneva, Ohio Ashtabula
occupation housewife, aged 56 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes grey
color of hair grey, height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches; weight 110 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race English; nationality Great Britain
I was born in Maxey, Northamptonshire, England, on August 19, 1881
I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Arthur Cecil Pears
we were married on March 23, 1913, at Maxey, Northamptonshire, England he was
born Maxey, Northamptonshire, England on July 29, 1886, entered the United States
at North Portal, N. Dakota on December 20, 1923, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Geneva, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Grace Mary, born May 13, 1917;
George Herbert William, born May 26, 1921; both children were born
in Valjean, Sask., Canada and reside in Geneva, Ohio

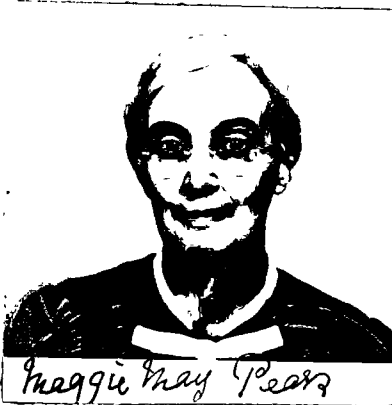
I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Valjean, Sask., Canada
I emigrated to the United States of America from Secretan, Sask., Canada
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Portal, No. Dakota
under the name of Maggie Pear, on December 20, 1923
on the ~~vessel~~ Train No. 14

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Maggie May Pears
Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of June, anno Domini, 1928. Certification No. 93693 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

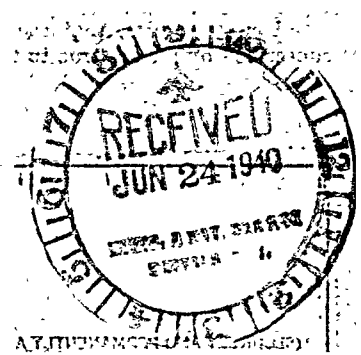
Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

FORM 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77835

2285-D



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Maggie May Pears, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 400 West Main St., Geneva, Ohio, My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Maxe, Northamptonshire, England, August 19, 1881. My race is English

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 22, 1938 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Arthur Cecil Pears,

we were married on March 23, 1913 at Maxe, Northamptonshire, England; he was

born at Maxe, Northamptonshire, England, on July 29, 1886; entered the United States

at Portal No. Dakota on Dec. 20, 1923 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Geneva, Ohio I have two children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Grace Mary Pears, born May 13, 1917,

Valjean, Sask. Canada; George Herbert William Pears, born May 26,

1921, Valjean, Sask. Canada; They reside in Geneva, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Valjean, Sask. Canada I emigrated to the United States of

America from Secretan, Sask., Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Portal, No. Dakota, under the name of Maggie Pear

on Dec. 20, 1923, on the vessel Train No. 14

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Dec. 20, 1923 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Dec. 21, 1923, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Maggie May Pears,

do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maggie May Pears
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Kenneth W. Sparr, occupation Banker

residing at South Ridge E., Geneva, Ohio, and

John M. Vagiakos, occupation Rest. Prop.

residing at 24 N. Broadway, Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Maggie May Pears, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Geneva, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Kenneth W. Sparr *John M. Vagiakos*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio is 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-93693

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3257

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *Jay W. Young* [SEAL]
Deena Woodbury
Clerk Deputy Clerk

No. 371091
Form 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Margie May Peers
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093506 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 93691

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Cecil Pear**
Port of entry: **Portal, No. Dakota**
Date: **Dec. 20, 1923**
Manner of arrival: **Train No. 14**

Record regarded as applying.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 12, 1938

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall

Wm. H. Marshall

Asst. District Director
Buffalo District



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Arthur Cecil Pears, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 400 West Main St., Geneva, Ohio, (2) My occupation is factory worker

(3) I was born in Maxey, Northamptonshire, England on July 29, 1886 My race is English

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 22, 1938 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is Maggie May Pears

we were married on March 23, 1913 at Maxey, Northamptonshire, England She was

born at Maxey, Northamptonshire, England on August 19, 1881; entered the United States

at Portal, N. Dakota on December 20, 1923 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Geneva, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Grace Mary Pears, born May 13, 1917

at Valjean, Sask., Canada, residing at 400 W. Main St., Geneva, Ohio;

George Herbert William, born May 26, 1921 at Valjean, Sask., Canada,

residing at 400 W. Main St., Geneva, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Valjean, Sask., Canada I emigrated to the United States of

America from Secretan, Sask., Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Portal N. Dakota, under the name of Cecil Pear

on Dec. 20, 1923, on Train No. 14

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and to the King of Great Britain~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Dec. 20, 1923 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Dec. 21, 1923, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Arthur Cecil Pears, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Arthur Cecil Pears
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Kenneth W. Sparr, occupation banker

residing at South Ridge E., Geneva, Ohio, and

John M. Vagiakos, occupation restaurant proprietor

residing at 24 N. Broadway, Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Arthur Cecil Pears, the petitioner above mentioned, since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Geneva, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Kenneth W. Sparr John M. Vagiakos

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-93691 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3256 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No 371092
Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

.....
of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Arthur Cecil Bears

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093509 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

5 84190
No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Torplund, Yalmar
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: May 28, 1910
Manner of arrival: SS Philadelphia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 8, 1937

(Date)



Byron H. Uhl

District Director
New York District

Allen W. Day

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3173

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

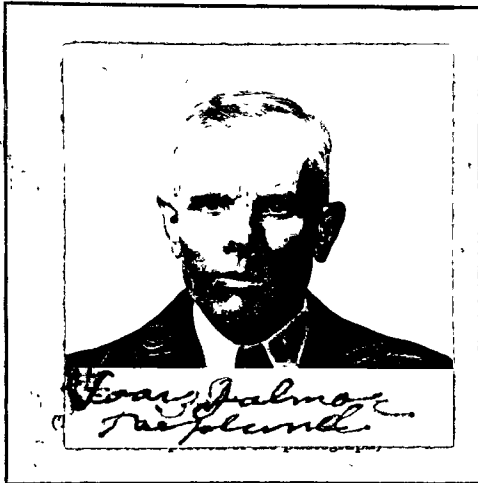
(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Franz Jalmar Torplund, a.k.a. Valmar Torplund
now residing at R. F. D. #2, Box 215, Jefferson, Ohio Ashtabula
occupation farmer, aged 32 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Isokyro, Finland, on January 13, 1895
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____, I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____, on _____
my last foreign residence was Isokyro, Palonkylaa, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Valmar Torplund, on July 28, 1910
on the vessel SS Philadelphia
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me; So HELP ME GOD.



Franz Jalmar Torplund
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also affix, if used)
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 25th day of October,
anno Domini 1937. Certification No. 5-84190 from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2633
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 42590

2287-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Jalmar Torplund, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. F. D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio (2) My occupation is farmer

(3) I was born in Isokyro, Finland on Jan. 13, 1885 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 25, 1937 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was born at _____

on _____; entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at _____; was _____ naturalized on _____

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Isokyro, Palonkylaa, Finland I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Yalmar Torplund

on May 28, 1910 on the vessel SS Philadelphia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 28, 1910

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

May 31, 1910, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Jalmar Torplund, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jalmar Torplund
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Herman Ollila, occupation farmer

residing at R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio, and

Oliver Moisio, occupation farmer

residing at R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Jalmar Torplund, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Jefferson, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Herman Ollila Oliver Moisio
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-84190

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3173 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
Helen Cox
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

By _____

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

581475

No

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jalmir Jaxlund
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 19 41

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093512 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 105072

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Jokiniemi, Einar**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **May 16, 1910**
Manner of arrival: **SS Celtic**

VFP 37037/241

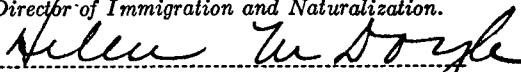
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

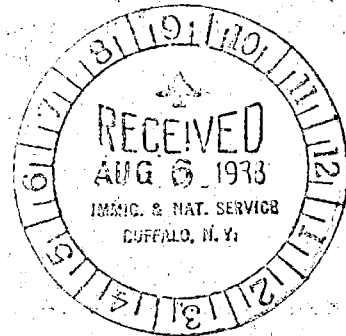
~~July 26, 1938~~
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 

2288-1A



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3269

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Einar Jokiniemi, all true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here
now residing at 1545 West 29th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Tanner, aged 47 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None
race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Juupajoki, Finland, on October 30, 1890
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Freda Jokiniemi
we were married on March 27, 1914, at Jefferson, Ohio; she or he was
born at Pyyha Jarvi, Finland, on March 2, 1894, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on 1907, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Gertrude Esther, born July 10, 1914; Oswald Einar, born Dec. 16, 1921;
Both children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1230, on March 21, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio, my last foreign residence was Juupajoki, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Einar Jokiniemi, on May 16, 1910
on the vessel SS Galtio

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Einar Jokiniemi
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 24th day of August, anno Domini, 1926. Certification No. 105072 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Alma P. Woodbury* Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

No 77848

2287-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Einar Jokiniemi Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1545 West 29th St., Ashtabula My occupation is tanner
(3) I was born in Juupajoki, Finland on Oct. 30, 1890 My race is Finnish
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on August 24, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife is Freda Jokiniemi
we were married on March 27, 1914 at Jefferson, Ohio she was born at Pyhajarvi, Finland
on March 2, 1894 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1907 for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was not naturalized on
at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 2 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Gertrude Esther, born July 10, 1914,
at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio. Oswald Einar, born
Dec. 16, 1921 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Juupajoki, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Einar Jokiniemi
on May 16, 1910, on the vessel SS Celtic
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 16, 1910

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
May 17, 1910, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. unknown, on Sept. 1918
at Jefferson, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
did not pass the examination at final hearing.

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Einar Jokiniemi, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Einar Jokiniemi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Emil Alkula, occupation tanner
residing at 2721 Carso Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Matt Toukonen, occupation tanner
residing at 330 Fox Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Einar Jokiniemi, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to
the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Emil Alkula Matt Toukonen
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 1940. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-105072

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3269
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

N^o: 581474

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Emile J. Kivimäki

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 1941

-----, Clerk.

By *J. W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093515 issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-91042

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Janos Neubauer
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 13, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Finland

Record regarded as applying.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 18, 1938

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall

Wm. H. Marshall

Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3265

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Janos Nejbauer (Neubauer)
now residing at 1416 E. 18th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Laborer (Ashtabula Shipyard) 48 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes gray
color of hair black, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None
race Magyar; nationality Hungary

I was born in Kiss Jenó, Hungary, on Nov. 19, 1889
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Betty Olix Nejbauer
we were married on June 24, 1913, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Holyoke, Mass., on Feb. 25, 1886, entered the United States
at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Feb. 25, 1886, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Frank, born April 13, 1914; John, born
Jan. 11, 1916; Lewis, born Oct. 16, 1917; Joe, born June 11, 1920; Mike,
born Oct. 12, 1921; Helen, born Mar. 21, 1923; Mary, born Oct. 11, 1925;
George, born Oct. 10, 1928; Betty Jane, born
Apr. 13, 1929. All children were born in Ashtabula, O. and reside in Ashtab-
ula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____, at _____
my last foreign residence was Kiss Jenó, Hungary (Name of court)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp, Belgium (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (Country)
under the name of Janos Nejbauer, on May 13, 1907
on the vessel SS Finland (Month) (Day) (Year)

(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival.)
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

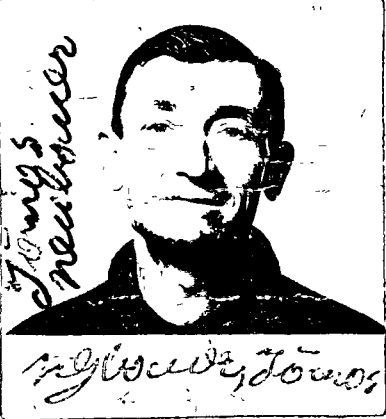
I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Janos Nejbauer (Neubauer)
Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used.
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the

office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio,
this 12th day of August, anno Domini, 1938. Certification No. 7-91042 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma P. Woodbury, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]



No 77843

2284-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Janos Nejbauer Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 523 West 52nd St. Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Magyar Laborer
(3) I was born in Kiss Jenó, Hungary on Nov. 20, 1884 My race is Magyar
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Aug. 12, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXX~~ is Betty
we were married on June 24, 1913 at Ashtabula, Ohio she was born at Holyoke, Mass.
on Feb. 25, 1885 I entered the United States at on for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was naturalized on April 23, 1938
at Common Pleas Court, Jefferson, Ohio, certificate No. 4472682 I have 10 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Frank, born April 13, 1914; John, born

Jan. 11, 1916; Lewis, born Oct. 16, 1917; Joe, born June 11, 1920; Mike, born
Oct. 12, 1921; Helen, born Mar. 21, 1923; Mary, born Oct. 11, 1925; Esther, born
May 21, 1927; George, born Oct. 10, 1928; Betty Jane, born Apr. 13, 1929; All
children born in Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside in Ashtabula, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Kiss, Jenó, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of
America from Antwerp, Belgium My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Janos Neubauer
on May 13, 1907, on the vessel SS Finland
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 13, 1907

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
August 12, 1910, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. , on
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Janos Nejbauer, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Janos Nejbauer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mike Ignat, occupation Retired R. R. Man
residing at 1108 E. 16th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Dazho Hathy, occupation Laborer
residing at R. D. #2, East View Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Janos Nejbauer, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Mike Ignat (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-91042
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3265
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

 (Signature of Clerk)
By Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

No. 581472

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jonas Trepiccolo

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of March, A. D. 19 41

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093527 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 2290

Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Helka Annala

(Name)

residing at R. D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Walter W. Woodbury, residing at Jefferson, Ohio
(Name)

Harry L. Sikes, residing at Jefferson, Ohio
(Name)

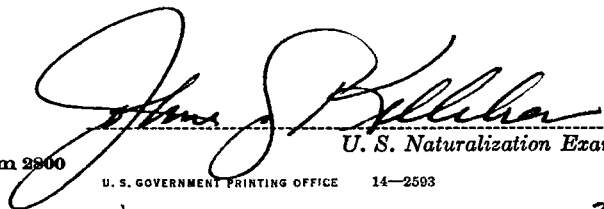
appeared before me and were examined on Nov. 6, 1940.

in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended, 19

and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

**NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.**

Form 2800


U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-2593

2290-A

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Helka Annala, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Soinin, Finland on May 12, 1886 My race is Finnish

(4) ~~My father's name is Charles Lehto, who was born in Finland on May 12, 1886, and who died in Ashtabula, Ohio, on Oct. 24, 1896.~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Herman Annala

we were married on Oct. 12, 1907 at Dorset, Ohio; he was born at Isokyro, Finland

on Aug. 26, 1885 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April, 1903 permanent residence therein,

and now resides at R. D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio, was naturalized on

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Charles, born Oct. 11, 1908 at

Ashtabula, Ohio, residing in Cleveland, Ohio; Ruth, born Nov. 28, 1915,

at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Cleveland, Ohio. I was ~~not~~ a United

States Citizen through the naturalization of my father, Charles Lehto,

in Probate Court, Ashtabula County, Jefferson, Ohio on Oct. 24, 1896.

(6) My last foreign residence was Soinin, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Helka Maria Lehto

on July, 1895, on the vessel do not know

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), ~~and to all other~~

~~allegiances and loyalties.~~ (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America ~~for at least~~

~~one year immediately preceding the date of this petition,~~ since July, 1895

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

July, 1895 ~~for at least one year immediately preceding the date of this petition,~~ petition filed under Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. 4, Sept. 22, 1922, on

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are ~~my declaration of intention and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.

I, Helka Annala, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helka Annala
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Walter W. Woodbury, occupation lawyer

residing at Jefferson, Ohio, and

Harry L. Sikes, occupation merchant

residing at Jefferson, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Helka Annala, the petitioner above mentioned,

since _____ and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Walter W. Woodbury (Signature of witness) Harry L. Sikes (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40

_____ (Signature of Clerk) together with Declaration of Intention No. _____

_____ (Signature of Deputy Clerk)

7X27665

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 581471

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Helka Annala
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 19 41

Jay Weising, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093 514 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 99369

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Rosenqvist, Vaino
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: June 21, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Celtic

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

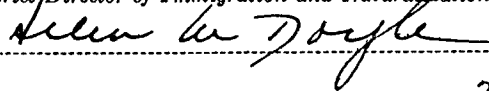
May 20, 1938

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Waino Herman Rosenqvist, a.k.a. Waino Tammi, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1133 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is car repairer

(3) I was born in Pori, Finland on Jan. 29, 1893 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 13, 1938 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife Ellen

we were married on Sept. 28, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was born at Makkila, Finland

on Feb. 28, 1889 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May, 1914 permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was not naturalized on

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Ruth H., born Nov. 11, 1916 at

Ashtabula, Ohio, residing in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Pori, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Vaino Rosenqvist

on June 21, 1913, on the vessel SS Celtic

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 21, 1913

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

June 24, 1913, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Waino Herman Tammi

I, Waino Herman Rosenqvist, a.k.a. Waino Tammi of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Waino Herman Rosenqvist Waino Herman Tammi

(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Frank W. Fredlund, occupation labor

residing at 1115 Morton Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Nikolai Lehtola, occupation switchman

residing at 617 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Waino Herman Rosenqvist, a.k.a. Waino Tammi, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank W. Fredlund Nikolai Lehtola

(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-99389

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3250

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No 581470

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Waino Herman Tammi
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12 day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 66 and Certificate No. 5093629 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from March 3, 1941 to 1941 Reason investigation

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

~~Antis~~ Anna Kajsa Gronquist
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093519 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 88316

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

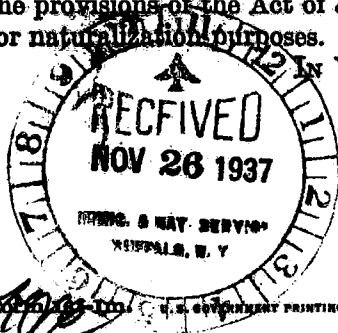
Name: Mariotti, Giuseppe
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: April 12, 1911
Manner of arrival: SS Sant'Anna

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 25, 1937

(Date)



Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,

District Director
New York District

James D. Roth

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss. } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Giuseppi Mariotti,

now residing at 521 West 29th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 43 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair black, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 192 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian North; nationality Italy

I was born in Peanalla, Italy, on March 19, 1894
I am not married. The name of my wife ~~xxxxxx~~ was Bertha Scarmack
we were married on June 24, 1917, at Ferrall, Pennsylvania; she ~~was~~ was
born at Hellsville, Pennsylvania, on do not remember
~~xxxxxx~~ xxxxxx is deceased, Feb. 16, 1926 I have 6 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Andrew, born Aug. 30, 1918 at Ferrall, Pa.; Amelia, born Aug. 20, 1919 at Ferrall, Pa.; Olimpia, born Oct. 5, 1920 at Ferrall, Pa.; Jerry, born Dec. 15, 1921 at Ferrall, Pa.; Edward, born Dec. 29, 1924, at Ashtabula, Ohio; Eugene, born Jan. 13, 1926 at Ashtabula, Ohio; all children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 10328 on August 28, 1914
at Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y. Supreme Court of New York
my last foreign residence was Palmoli, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Giuseppe Mariotti, on April 12, 1911
on the vessel SS Sant'Anna

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



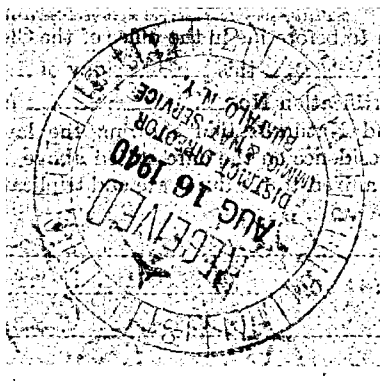
Giuseppi Mariotti
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Feb. anno Domini 1928. Certification No. 7-88316 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 42627

2293-0



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2293

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Giuseppi Mariotti Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 611 W. 30th St. Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Laborer

(3) I was born in Rava Peanalla, Italy on Mar. 19, 1894 My race is Italian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 28, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am widower. The name of my wife ~~XXXXX~~ was Bertha
we were married on June 24, 1917 at Farrell, Penna. she was born at Wellsville, Penna.

on Sept. 21, 1897 I entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Deceased, Feb. 16, 1926; was _____ naturalized on _____

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 6 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Andrew, born Aug. 30, 1918 in Farrell,

Penna.; Amelia, born Aug. 30, 1919 in Farrell, Penna.; Olimpia, born Oct. 5,

1920 in Farrell, Penna.; Jerry, born Dec. 15, 1921 in Farrell, Penna.;

Edward, Dec. 29, 1924 in Ashtabula, Ohio; Eugene, born Jan. 13, 1926 in

Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Palmoli, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Giuseppe Mariotti

on April 12, 1911 on the vessel SS Sant'Anna
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 12, 1911

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
March 1923, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Giuseppi Mariotti, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giuseppi Mariotti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Rose Mielle, occupation Housewife
residing at 429 West 29th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Nicola Candela, occupation Retired Railroad Man
residing at 615 W. 30th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Giuseppi Mariotti, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to
the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Rose Mielle (Signature of witness) Nicola Candela (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio is 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 88316

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date. 3210

Wayne Young
Clerk
Wm. H. Hultquist
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

N: 581468

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Giuseppe Mariotti
(signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 19 41

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093517 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 99370

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Liimatainen, Otto
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 13, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS United States

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

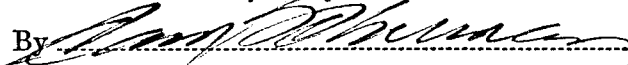
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 25, 1938

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By 



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3252

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Otto Liimatainen,
now residing at 1444 West 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio,
occupation Laborer, aged 56 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color White, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 11 inches; weight 213 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Kongin Kangas, Finland, on May 30, 1881
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mina Liimatainen
we were married on Nov. 3, 1908, at Kongin Kangas, Finland; she or he was
born at Kongin Kangas, Finland, on Nov. 5, 1882, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on April 1909, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 482, on April 14, 1914,
at Jefferson, Ohio, my last foreign residence was Kongin Kangas, Finland,
I emigrated to the United States of America from Copenhagen, Denmark,
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Otto Liimatainen, on May 13, 1913
on the vessel SS United States

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Otto Liimatainen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 17th day of June, anno Domini, 1938. Certification No. 99370 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma H. Wood, Deputy Clerk.



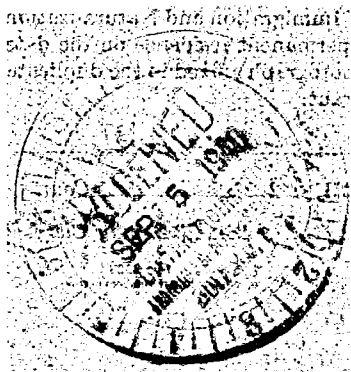
[SEAL]

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2833
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77830

2294-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2294

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Otto Liimatainen, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1444 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Car Repairman
(3) I was born in Kongin Kangas, Finland on May 30, 1881 My race is Finnish
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 17, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Miina
we were married on Nov. 3, 1908 at Kongin Kangas, Finland I was born at Kongin Kangas, Finland
on Nov. 5, 1882 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 1909 for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was not naturalized on
at certificate No. I have no children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Kongin Kangas, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Copenhagen, Denmark My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Otto Liimatainen
on May 13, 1913, on the vessel SS United States
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 13, 1913

and in the County of Ashtabula, this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
May 14, 1913, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. , on
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Otto Liimatainen, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Otto Liimatainen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Ella M. Tredente, occupation Housewife
residing at 1459 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

Mary E. Lundstrom, occupation Housewife
residing at 1446 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Otto Liimatainen, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Nov. 1, 1935, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Ella M. Tredente
(Signature of witness)

Mary E. Lundstrom
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of November, Anno Domini 19 40. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-99370

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3252
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young
Alma St. Woodbury
Clerk
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

N^o: 581467

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Arthur Linnestamer

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 19 41.

Jay Young, Clerk.
By *Jay Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093516 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3272

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Norman Hirst
now residing at R. D. #3, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation farmer, aged 58 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes gray
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks
tattoo on left arm below elbow
race English; nationality Great Britain
I was born in Huddersfield Yorkshire, England, on January 16, 1880
I am married. The name of my wife Ivy Emma Hirst
we were married on January 10, 1920, at LaPier, Michigan; she was
born at Worley, England, on August 18, 1889, entered the United States
at Boston, Massachusetts on June 22, 1904, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at R. D. 3, Ashtabula, Ohio have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Norman Edgar, born Sept. 4, 1908 at Providence, R. I., and now
resides at Providence, R. I.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1914 or 1915
at Providence, Rhode Island (do not know)
my last foreign residence was Huddersfield, Yorkshire, England
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass.
under the name of Norman Hirst, on August 28, 1901
on the vessel Commonwealth

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Norman Hirst
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 2nd day of Sept., anno Domini, 1938.
I, the undersigned, Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



Norman Hirst
7X-19196

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

FORM 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 77852

2295-H

SEP 5 1940
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
IMMIG. & NAT. SERVICE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Norman Hirst
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 1946

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093511 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3163

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

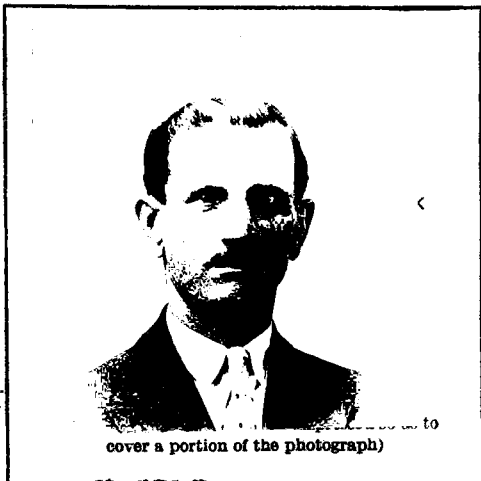
DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Peter Chizmar aka Peter Czismar,
now residing at 816 East 12th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair black, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Magyar; nationality Czechoslovakia
I was born in H. Mocsar, Czechoslovakia, on Feb. 12, 1888
I am married. The name of my wife Helen Chizmar
we were married on May 11, 1918, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
born at Lelesz, Czechoslovakia, on March 10, 1897, entered the United States
at Philadelphia, Penna., on May 30, 1914, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Alex, born Jan. 29, 1919;
Helen, born Aug. 20, 1920; Peter, born June 12, 1931; all born
In Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2180, on Dec. 14, 1923
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was H. Mocsar, Czechoslovakia
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Peter Czismar, on March 14, 1906
on the vessel SS Blucher

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



cover a portion of the photograph)

Peter Chizmar

(Original signature of declarant with abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 17th day of Sept.
anno Domini 1937.
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

By Jay Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Maurine Wilson Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2622
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 42580

X 8513

2296-A

RECEIVED
JUL 5 1940
ARMY
OFFICE

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2296

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Peter Chizmar, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 816 E. 12th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, (2) My occupation is Laborer
(3) I was born in M. Mocsar, Czechoslovakia, on Feb. 12, 1888, My race is Magyar
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 17, 1937 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Helen Chizmar
we were married on May 11, 1918 at Ashtabula, Ohio She was born at Lelesz, Czechoslovakia
on Mar. 10, 1897 Entered the United States at Philadelphia, Penna. on May 30, 1914 for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was not naturalized on
at certificate No. I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Alex, born Jan. 29, 1919; Helen, born
Aug. 20, 1920; Peter, born June 12, 1931; All the children were
born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was M. Mocsar, Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of
America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of ~~Peter Chizmar~~ Peter Czismar
on March 14, 1906, on the vessel SS Blucher

~~as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.~~
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 14, 1906
and in the County of Ashtabula, this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
March 16, 1906, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization; No. , on
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Peter Chizmar, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Chizmar
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Stephen A. Palagyi, occupation Laborer
residing at 1712 W. 11th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Paul Simcsik, occupation Fireman
residing at 1740 W. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Peter Chizmar, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio,
in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to
the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Stephen A. Palagyi Paul Simcsik
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of November, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 3163

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3163
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young [SEAL]
Admiral Woodbury
Clerk
Deputy Clerk

581465

No.

Form 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7X-8513

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

X Peter Chigmar
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 19 41

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 18 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093513 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

RECEIVED
JUN 29 1940
OFFICE OF THE
DIRECTOR
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D.C.

(The seal is inverted in the original image)

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2297

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Luisa Grimaldi Altomare Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1013 E. 7th St. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is Housewife
(3) I was born in Casale, Italy on Oct. 3, 1882 My race is Italian
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 18, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am XX married. The name of my wife or husband is Pietro Altomare
we were married on Dec. 4, 1902 at Ashtabula Ohio; he was born at Casale, Italy
on Nov. 8, 1877 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 15, 1901
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was not naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 7 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Asunda Carano, born Nov. 24, 1903;
Carmel Capiteno, born July 16, 1904; Italia Giannell, born April 11, 1907;
Marguarite Lamb, born March 21, 1909; Pietro, born Sept. 24, 1912; John, born
April 16, 1915; Lucy, born Oct. 4, 1918; all children born in Ashtabula, Ohio;
and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Casale, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Maria La Grimaldi
on Nov. 28, 1902, on the vessel Nord America

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Nov. 28, 1902

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
Nov. 30, 1902, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of State of my said intent, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Luisa Grimaldi Altomare, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Luisa Grimaldi Altomare
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Elizabeth Manupella, occupation at home
residing at 804 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Blanche Del Prince occupation At home
residing at 820 E. 6th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Luisa Grimaldi Altomare, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to
the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Elizabeth Manupella *Blanche Del Prince*
(Signatures of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that _____

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date. 3253

By *[Signature]* Clerk.
[Signature] Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

7X13814

581464

No.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Luisa Guimaldi Altomare
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 1941.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093510 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

7X 1469

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3218

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Amanda Wahlgren, a.k.a. Amanda Paavola
now residing at R. F. D. #1, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 53 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 1 inches; weight 99 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Kiukainen, Finland, on February 1, 1885
I am not married. The name of my ~~last~~ husband was Halmar Wahlgren
we were married on December 26, 1916, at Ashtabula, Ohio; ~~my~~ he was
born at Rauha, Finland, on February 14, 1892, entered the United States
at do not know, on do not know, for permanent residence therein, and now
~~my~~ husband is deceased, Jan. 7, 1920 I have 1 children and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Elma, born July 16, 1919 at Dorset, Ohio, now residing at
Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____, at _____
my last foreign residence was Kiukainen, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Amanda Paavola, on April 15, 1906
on the vessel SS Umbria

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me; So HELP ME GOD.



Amanda Wahlgren
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 9th day of March, anno Domini 1939
~~Commonwealth of Ohio, Department of Public Safety, Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above has been received by me.~~
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

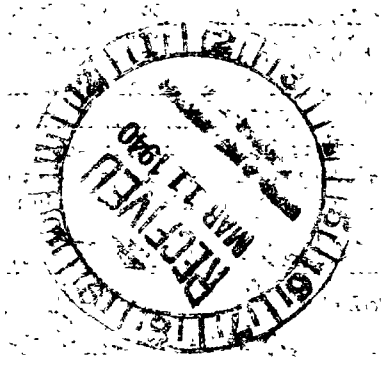
[SEAL] Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

FORM 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No 42635

7X14690

2798-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Amanda Wahlgren, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is Wade Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Kiukainen, Finland on February 1, 1885 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 9, 1938 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am widow married. The name of my ~~near~~ husband was Jalmar Wahlgren

we were married on Dec. 26, 1916 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was born at Rauma, Finland

on Feb. 14, 1892 entered the United States at do not know on do now know permanent residence therein,

and now ~~resides~~ is deceased, Jan. 7, 1920 was not naturalized on

at Ashtabula, Ohio certificate No. _____ I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Elma, born July 16, 1919 at Dorset, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Kiukainen, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Amanda Paavola

on April 15, 1906, on the vessel SS Umbria

~~system of the United States and the~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 15, 1906

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

April 16, 1906, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~certificates~~

~~Declaration of Intention~~ and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Amanda Wahlgren, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Amanda Wahlgren
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Hilda Mackey, occupation housewife

residing at Merchants Ave., R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio, Saybrook Twp., and

Mrs. Maria S. Hakundi, occupation housewife

residing at Merchants Ave., R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio, Saybrook Twp.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Amanda Wahlgren, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Hilda Mackey (Signature of witness) *Mrs. Maria S. Hakundi* (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that ~~the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief~~

~~the same are true to the best of my knowledge and belief~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3218

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Helen Cost

Clerk.

[SEAL]

By _____

Deputy Clerk.

7X-14690

No: 581463

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Amanda Wahlgren
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 1941.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 20 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093521 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 104340

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.
July 23, 1938

Name: **Latvanen, Kalle**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **June 13, 1910**
Manner of arrival: **S S New York**

Record regarded as applying
Wm. H. Marshall
WM. H. MARSHALL
Assistant District Director
Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

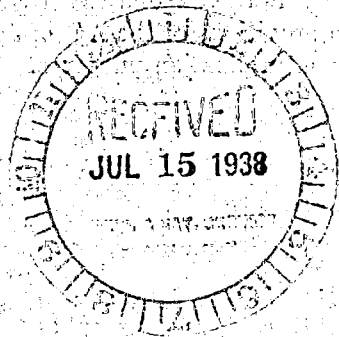
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
July 13, 1938

(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

[Signature]



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3270

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Charles John Latva - Kalle Johannes Latvanen,
now residing at 931 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation N. Y. Central Car repairer 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes greenish-blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None

race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Alastaro, Finland, on June 7, 1889

I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Alma Latva

we were married on Feb. 2, 1916, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was

born at Valkeala, Finland, on Dec. 20, 1888, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on Feb. 2, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Helen, born Aug. 16, 1916, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1485, on May 9, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas

my last foreign residence was Loimaa, Finland

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Kalle Latvanen, on June 13, 1910

on the vessel SS New York

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Charles John Latva Kalle Johannes Latvanen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the

office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio,

this 26th day of August, anno Domini, 1938. Certification

N^o 104340 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization

showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date

stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate

and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Alma T. Woodbury, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2023
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77849



[SEAL]

22.99.8



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Kalle Johannes Latvanen, k. a. Charles John Latva by filed, respectfully shows:
(1) My place of residence is 931 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is car repairman
(3) I was born in Alastaro, Finland on June 7, 1889 My race is Finnish
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on August 26, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Alma Latva
we were married on Feb. 2, 1916 at Ashtabula, Ohio she was born at Valkeala, Finland
on Dec. 20, 1888 and the United States at New York, N. Y. on Feb. 2, 1913 permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was naturalized on
at certificate No. I have 1 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Helen Latva, born Aug. 16, 1916 at
Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Loimaa, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Kalle Latvanen
on June 13, 1910, on the vessel SS New York

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 13, 1910

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
May, 1915, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. , on
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Charles John Latva
I, Kalle Johannes Latvanen, k. a. Charles John Latva
do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kalle Johannes Latvanen *Charles John Latva*
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Frank W. Fredlund, occupation laborer
residing at 1115 Morton Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

John Myllymaki, occupation car repairer
residing at 1331 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Kalle Johannes Latvanen, k. a. Charles John Latva, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to
the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Frank W. Fredlund *John Myllymaki*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath known above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-104340
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3270
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

581461

No

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Charles John Latron
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 19 41

Jay Wybrang, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 21 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093518 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

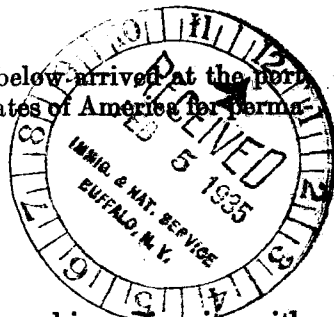
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 48561

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Edward Larn
Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
Date: May 5, 1911
Manner of arrival: S.S. Cymric



Q-18

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 4, 1935
(Date)

S. H. Jones

District Director of Immigration & Naturalization.

By *M. Gerrig*
Clerk in charge of Records of Arrivals

2300-A

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

CARL EDWARD LARM

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 2300

Court C. P. Jefferson, Ohio

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Martha M. Stowe, occupation housewife
 residing at South Ridge Road, E. Geneva Ohio, and
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
Maxine M. Billman, occupation housewife
 residing at South Ridge Road, E. Geneva Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with CARL EDWARD LARM the petitioner above mentioned since November 1, 1935, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at Geneva, in the County of Ashtabula State of New York, from November 1, 1935 to present time, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Martha M. Stowe
 (Signature of witness)

Maxine M. Billman
 (Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses
 at Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of March,
 anno Domini 1941

John J. Miller
 (Signature of attester)

U. S. Naturalization Examiner

(Title of attester)

2300 B

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2908

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Carl Edward Larm, also known as Edward Larm
now residing at R. F. D. 1, Geneva, Ohio
occupation carpenter, aged 43 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 6 feet -- inches; weight 176 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Scandinavian; nationality Sweden
I was born in Carlstad, Sweden, on February 17, 1892

I am married. The name of my wife Esther Larm
we were married on January 30, 1915, at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was

born at Bostad, Sweden, on April 29, 1889, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on October 27, 1904, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at R. F. D. 1, Geneva, Ohio. I have five children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Carl Edward, Jr., born Sept. 27, 1915,

at Cleveland, Ohio; Ethel Mildred, born July 28, 1917 at Cleveland, Ohio;

Mery Anne, born March 3, 1922 at Geneva, Ohio; Ellen Florence, born June 8,

1925, at Geneva, Ohio; Martin Ernest, born April 17, 1929 at Geneva, Ohio;

all children reside at R. D. 1, Geneva, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 37272, on Jan. 11, 1919
at Cleveland, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Kornsgo, Sweden
I emigrated to the United States of America from Oslo, Norway
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass.
under the name of Edward Larm, on May 5, 1911
on the vessel S. S. Cymric

(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)
I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: SO HELP ME GOD.



Carl Edward Larm
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

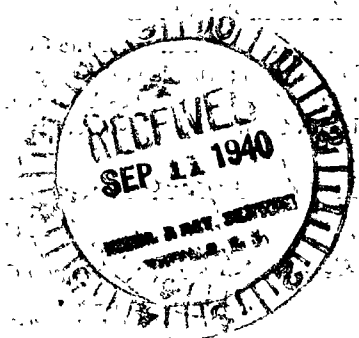
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of May,
anno Domini 1935. Certification No. 5-48561 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Allen Coy, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1933

No 96350

2-300C



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2300

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Carl Edward Larm, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is RFD 1, Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is Carpenter
(3) I was born in Carlstad, Sweden on Feb. 17, 1892 My race is Scandinavian
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 7, 1935 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Ester
we were married on Jan. 30, 1915 at Cleveland, Ohio she was born at Bostad, Sweden
on April 29, 1889 the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 27, 1904 for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Geneva, Ohio; was not naturalized on

at certificate No. I have 5 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Carl Edward, Jr. born Sept. 27, 1915,
Cleveland, Ohio; Ethel Mildred, born July 28, 1917; Mary Anne, born March 3,
1922; Ellen Florence, born June 8, 1925; Martin Ernest, born April 17, 1929;
Mary, Ellen and Martin were born in Geneva, Ohio, and all children reside
in Geneva, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Kornsja, Norway I emigrated to the United States of
America from Oslo, Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Edward Larm
on May 5, 1911, on the vessel SS Cymric
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 5, 1911

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
October, 1921, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization; No. , on
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Carl Edward Larm, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD

Carl Edward Larm
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Nora Doran, occupation housewife
residing at 168 Depot St., Geneva, Ohio, and

W. J. Doran, occupation housewife retired
residing at 168 Depot St., Geneva, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Carl Edward Larm, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Geneva, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1935, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to
the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Nora Doran
(Signature of witness)

W. J. Doran
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-48561

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 2908
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 581459

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that, I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Carl Edward Form
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093520 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

ESTHER LARM

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 2301

Court C. P. Jefferson, Ohio

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Martha M. Stowe, occupation housewife
 residing at South Ridge Road, E. Geneva Ohio, and
 Maxine M. Billman (Number and street) (City or town) (State)
 occupation housewife
 residing at South Ridge Road, E. (Number and street) (City or town) (State)
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America;
 that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with ESTHER LARM
 the petitioner above mentioned since November 1, 1935, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner
 has resided in the United States at Geneva, in the County of Ashtabula
 State of Ohio, from November 1, 1935 to present time, and

that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character,
 attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the
 United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

✓ Martha M. Stowe
 (Signature of witness)

✓ Maxine M. Billman
 (Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses
 at Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of March,
 anno Domini 1941.

John J. Kelleher
 (Signature of attester)

U. S. Naturalization Examiner

(Title of attester)

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2909

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Mrs. Esther Larm, formerly Ester Lindstrom,
now residing at R. F. D. 1, Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 45 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Swedish; nationality Sweden
I was born in Hjernarp, Sweden, on April 29, 1889
I am married. The name of my husband is Edward Larm
we were married on Jan. 30, 1915, at Cleveland, Ohio; he was
born at Carlstad, Sweden, on Feb. 17, 1892, entered the United States
at Boston, Mass., on May 11, 1911, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Geneva, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Edward Jr., born Sept. 27, 1915,
Cleveland, Ohio; Ethel, born July 28, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio; Mary, born
Mar. 3, 1922, Geneva, Ohio; Ellen, born June 8, 1925, Geneva, Ohio;
Martin, born Apr. 17, 1929, Geneva, O. All reside in Geneva, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Bastad, Sweden
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Ester Lindstrom now Esther Pauline Larm, on Oct. 27, 1904
on the vessel ss Patricia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Esther Larm
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio, this 7th day of May,
anno Domini 1934

Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Kline, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No 96349

7X 3733

2301 B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2301

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Esther Larm
 (2) My place of residence is R.F.D.#1, Geneva, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
 (4) I was born at Hjernarp, Sweden on April 29, 1889 (5) My nationality is Swedish
 (6) My race is Scandinavian (7) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 7, 1934 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 (8) I am not married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Edward Larm; (s)he now resides at Geneva, Ohio
 ; we were married on Jan. 30, 1915 at Cleveland, Ohio;
 (s)he was born at Carlstad, Sweden on Feb. 17, 1892; entered the United States at Boston, Mass.
 on May 11, 1911 for permanent residence therein; was not naturalized on
 at _____ certificate No. _____ (9) I have 5 children, and the name, date, and place of birth
 and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Edward, Jr. born Sept. 27, 1915, Cleveland, Ohio;

Ethel born July 28, 1917 in Cleveland, Ohio; Mary born Mar. 3, 1922 in Geneva, Ohio; Ellen, born June 8, 1925 in Geneva, Ohio; Martin born Apr. 17, 1929 in Geneva, Ohio; all reside in Geneva, Ohio

(10) My last foreign residence was Bastad, Sweden I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Ester Lindstrom
on ~~1882~~ Oct. 27, 1904 on the vessel ~~SS Baltic~~ SS Patricia

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 27, 1904

and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio
for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 1921

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ in the _____ Court at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Esther Larm.
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Nora Doran, occupation Housewife
residing at 168 Depot St. Geneva, Ohio, and

I, W. J. Doran, occupation Retired
residing at 168 Depot St. Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Esther Larm, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Geneva 1, 1935

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1935 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 6th day of Nov., Anno Domini 1940 I hereby certify ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~
Intention No. 2909 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Walter Young Clerk
Walter Young Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

7X-3733

Form 2204 L-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 6-7-40)
No 184005

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Esther Lamm

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of March, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 23 of List No. 53 and Certificate No. 5093522 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 131472

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Mansikkamakki, Elma**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **December 2, 1911**
Manner of arrival: **SS Campania**

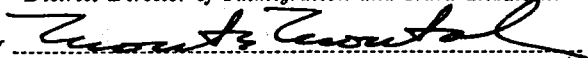
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

-----**March 14, 1940**-----
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By -----



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Elma Maria Beckman Ohio
 (2) My place of residence is 1444 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is housewife
 (4) I was born at Isokyro, Finland on July 9, 1895 (5) My nationality is Finland
 (6) My race is Finnish (7) ~~My husband is a United States Citizen by naturalization~~
 (8) I am ~~un~~ married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Arthur Beckman he now resides at Ashtabula,
Ohio; we were married on May 2, 1917 at Ashtabula, Ohio;
 (9) he was born at Valkela, Finland on Aug. 27, 1893; entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
 on Feb. 7, 1913 for permanent residence therein; was naturalized on Oct. 2, 1939
 at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 4625129 (9) I have 1 children, and the name, date, and place of birth
 and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Olavi Arthur, born Sept. 3, 1917 at
Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(10) My last foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland I emigrated to the United States of America from
Liverpool, England My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y.
 under the name of Elma Nansikkamakki
 on December 2, 1911, on the vessel SS Campania
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 2, 1911 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio

~~My husband is a United States Citizen by naturalization~~ since Dec. 3, 1911
 (14) I have ~~not~~ before made petition for naturalization, No. Sec. 2, Act. Sept. 22, 1922 as amended Court at Ashtabula, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
 (15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my ~~certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.~~
 (16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Elma Maria Beckman
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Mary E. Lundstrom, occupation housewife
 residing at 1446 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (State) _____, and

I, Carl A. Lundstrom, occupation laborer
 residing at 1446 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (State) _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Elma Maria Beckman, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Mary E. Lundstrom (Signature of witness) Carl A. Lundstrom (Signature of witness)
 Subscribed (and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of

said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-131472 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named ~~to be a United States Citizen~~

~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk.

No. 184026

Form 2204 I-B
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elma Maria Beckman
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. *1941*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *2* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093524* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7 13946

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: **New York, NY**
Name: **Foster, William**
Date: **July 3, 1923**
Manner of arrival: **SS Franconia**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

September 29, 1931

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

7-13946

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 29, 15

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Mr. William Foster,
now residing at Middle Road, Kingsville, Ohio
occupation Mill operator, aged 37 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion Fair, color of eyes Grey
color of hair Brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
mole on left cheek - scar below left eye
race English; nationality Great Britain
I was born in Liverpool, England, on March 3, 1898
I am un married. The name of my wife or husband is Mabel Victoria
we were married on Feb. 9, 1921, at Liverpool, England; she or he was
born at Liverpool, England, on August 6, 1897, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 27, 1926, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Kingsville, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joseph Edward, born Feb. 8, 1922, in
Liverpool, England; Mabel Victoria, Cleveland, born August 11, 1923 in
Liverpool, England; William James, born August 12, 1932 in Ashtabula,
Ohio; all reside in Kingsville, Ohio
I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 123749, on Dec. 24, 1923
at New York City, N. Y. District Court of U. S.
my last foreign residence was Liverpool, England
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of William Foster, on July 3, 1923
on the vessel SS Franconia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME God.



William Foster
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

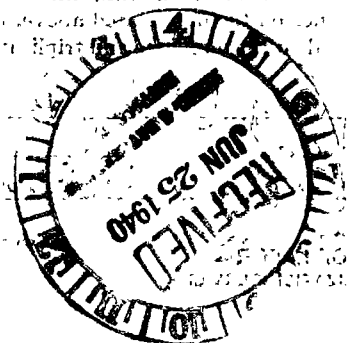
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 1st day of July, anno Domini 1935. Certification No. 7-13946 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Marlene [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No 69150

2303-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is William Foster,
(2) My place of residence is South Ridge East, Ashtabula, Ohio. (3) My occupation is Mill Operator
(4) I was born at Liverpool, England on March 19, 1898 (5) My nationality is Great Britain
(6) My race is English (7) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 1, 1935 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(8) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mabel Victoria; (s)he now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
 ; we were married on Feb. 9, 1921 at Liverpool, England;
(s)he was born at Liverpool, England on August 6, 1897; entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on Sept. 27, 1926 for permanent residence therein; was not naturalized on
at certificate No. (9) I have 3 children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joseph Edward Foster, born Feb. 8, 1922,
Liverpool, England, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. Mabel Victoria Foster,
born Aug. 11, 1923, Liverpool, England, resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.
William James Foster, born Aug. 12, 1932, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in
Ashtabula, Ohio.

(10) My last foreign residence was Liverpool, England I emigrated to the United States of America from
Liverpool, England My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of William Foster,
on July 3, 1923, on the vessel SS Franconia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United
States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject
(or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in
the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 3, 1923
and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio
for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since September 1926.

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. on in the Court
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to
the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to
those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

William Foster
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Earl L. Baldwin, occupation Fireman
residing at RFD 1, Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) (State), and
I, Earl D. Cratsley, occupation Fireman (State)

residing at 1636 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio. (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with William Foster, the petitioner above mentioned
since November 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1935.
and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution
of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a
citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.
Earl L. Baldwin (Signature of witness) Earl D. Cratsley (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of
said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 7th day of November, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival
No. 7-13946 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of
Intention No. 2918 of such petitioner, has been by me read with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By James Young (Signature of Clerk)
Alvin J. Woodbury (Signature of Deputy Clerk)
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

No 184025

Form 2204 I-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

William Foster

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. 19 *41*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *3* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093525* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 97932

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Toth, Agoston**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **May 15, 1907**
Manner of arrival: **SS Samland**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

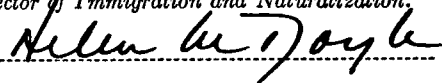
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

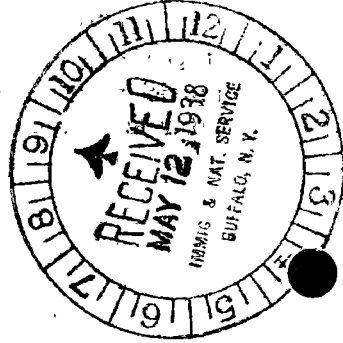
April 25, 1938
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Gust Toth, a.k.a. Agoston Toth
now residing at 346 Fox Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation pressman in Rubber works aged 47 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 142 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Magyar; nationality Rumania
I was born in Szekelz Vecke, Hungary (now Rumania), on February 2, 1891
I am un married. The name of my wife Elizabeth Toth
we were married on August 16, 1922, at Cleveland, Ohio; she was he was
born at Hernad Petri, Hungary, on February 7, 1899, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 1902, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at 346 Fox Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Elmer, born Nov. 29, 1916 at Ferrol, Pa. residing in U. S. Army, San Francisco, Calif.; Ernest, born June 18, 1919 at Ferrol, Pa., residing at 346 Fox Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio; Gus, born Nov. 29, 1924, at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at 346 Fox Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number --, on March, 1916
at Mercer, Pennsylvania Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Szekelz Vecke, Hungary (Rumania)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp, Belgium
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Agoston Toth, on May 15, 1906
on the vessel SS Samland

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Gust Toth
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 11th day of June, anno Domini, 1938. Certification No. 7-97992 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

No. 77826

2304-8



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Gust Toth Ohio
(2) My place of residence is 346 Fox Drive, Ashtabula / Ohio (3) My occupation is Pressman
(4) I was born at Szekelz Vecke, Hungary Feb. 2, 1891 (5) My nationality is Hungary
(6) My race is Magyar (7) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 11, 1938 at Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(8) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Elizabeth Lester Toth she now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
; we were married on Aug. 16, 1922 at Cleveland, Ohio
(9) he was born at Hernad Petri, Hungary Feb. 9, 1899 entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on Sept. 1902 for permanent residence therein; was not naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____ (9) I have 3 children, and the name, date, and place of birth

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Elmer, born Nov. 29, 1916 in Farrel, Pa.
resides ~~Stat~~ California; Ernest, born June 18, 1919 in Farrel, Pa.
resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Gus, born Nov. 29, 1924 in Cleveland, Ohio;
resides Ashtabula, Ohio;

(10) My last foreign residence was Szekelz Vecke, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of America from
Antwerp, ~~Hungary~~ Belgium My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y.
under the name of Agoston, Toth
on May 15, 1907, on the vessel SS Samland

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United
States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject
(or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in
the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 15, 1907

and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio
for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 1929

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____ in the _____ Court
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to
the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to
those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gust Toth
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Leo L. Rounds, occupation Polisher
residing at 342 Fox Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

I, Clayton Amsden, occupation Laborer
residing at 1421 E. 49th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Gust Toth, the petitioner above mentioned
since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula,

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1935
and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution
of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a
citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Leo L. Rounds *Clayton C. Amsden*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of
said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 7th day of Nov., Anno Domini 1940 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival
No. 7 97992 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of
Intention No. 3248 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Walter G. Hunt
By _____ Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

No 184022

Form 2204 L-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Quint Teth

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. 19 *41*.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *4* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093526* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 23068

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Wladyslaw Scislowski now Walter Scislowski**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **Oct. 20, 1912**
Manner of arrival: **Unknown**

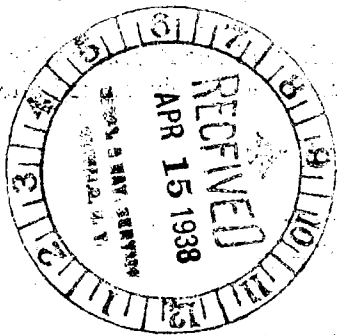
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this certificate of arrival is issued

APR 8 1938

James L. Houghteling

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY ISSUED



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3254

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, ~~Walter Scislowski, a.k.a. Walter Martin Scislowsky, a.k.a. Wladyslaw~~
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at ~~Eagle St., Ashtabula, Ohio~~ ~~(Seislowski)~~
occupation ~~settler and burner~~, aged ~~46~~ years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex ~~male~~, color ~~white~~, complexion ~~dark~~, color of eyes ~~brown~~
color of hair ~~black~~, height ~~5~~ feet ~~6~~ inches; weight ~~158~~ pounds; visible distinctive marks
~~none~~
race ~~Polish~~; nationality ~~Poland~~

I was born in ~~Polaniec, Poland~~ on ~~Nov. 11, 1891~~
I am ~~married~~. The name of my wife or husband is ~~Mary~~
we were married on ~~Oct. 16, 1915~~ at ~~Ashtabula, Ohio~~
born at ~~Nowe Miaczo, Poland~~ on ~~May 20, 1890~~, entered the United States
at ~~New York, N. Y.~~ on ~~Sept. 15, 1913~~, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at ~~Ashtabula, Ohio~~. I have ~~5~~ children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: ~~Joe, born Oct. 31, 1915; Stanley,~~
~~born Jan. 21, 1917; Mary, born Nov. 12, 1918; Walter, born July 8, 1921;~~
~~Jenny, born July 25, 1924; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio,~~
~~and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.~~

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number ~~2077~~, on ~~Jan. 15, 1923~~
at ~~Ashtabula, Ohio~~ my last foreign residence was ~~Polaniec, Poland~~ Common Pleas
I emigrated to the United States of America from ~~Liverpool, England~~
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at ~~New York, N. Y.~~
under the name of ~~Wladyslaw Scislowski now Walter Scislowski~~, on ~~Oct. 20, 1912~~
on the vessel ~~Unknown~~

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Walter Scislowski
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at ~~Jefferson, Ohio~~ this ~~28th~~ day of ~~June~~, anno Domini, ~~1938~~. Certification No ~~7-23068~~ from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the ~~Common Pleas~~ Court.

By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

No 77832



29058

RECEIVED
JUN 27 1940
MAIL SERVICE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full name is Walter Scislowski, Ohio
- (2) My place of residence is 214 Eastview Ave., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is laborer
- (4) I was born at Polaniec, Poland on Nov. 11, 1891 (5) My nationality is Poland
- (6) My race is Polish (7) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 20, 1938 Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
- (8) I am married. The name of my wife ~~was~~ is Mary; (s)he now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
 ; we were married on Oct. 16, 1914 at Ashtabula, Ohio;
- (9) he was born at Nowe Miasto, Poland on May 20, 1890; entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on Sept. 15, 1912 for permanent residence therein; was not naturalized on
at certificate No. (9) I have 5 children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joe, born Oct. 31, 1915; Stanley, born Jan. 21,
1917; Mary, born Nov. 12, 1918 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Walter, born July 8,
1921; Jenny, born July 25, 1924 at Ashtabula, Ohio. All children were
born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.
- (10) My last foreign residence was Polaniec, Poland I emigrated to the United States of America from
Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Wladyslaw Scislowski now Walter Scislowski
on Oct. 20, 1912, on the vessel unknown
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
- (11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United
States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject
(or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in
the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 20, 1912
and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio
for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Oct. 22, 1912
- (14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. , on in the Court
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
- (15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
- (16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Walter Scislowski
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Adam Schossler, occupation Foreman, N. Y. C. R. R.
residing at 3824 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and
I, Agnes Schossler, occupation housewife
residing at 3824 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Walter Scislowski, the petitioner above mentioned
since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1935
and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitu-
tion of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a
citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Adam Schossler *Agnes Schossler*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of
said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Nov., Anno Domini 1940. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival
N7-23068 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of
Intention No. 3254 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 184021

Form 2204 L-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Walter S. ...
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. 19 *41*.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *5* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093528* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-94090

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Di Sabato, Paolo
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 13, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Caronia

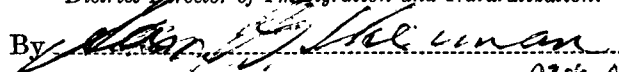
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 25, 1938
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By: 



7-94090

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3255

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Paulo DiSabato, a.k.a. Paul Saturday
now residing at Box 17, North Kingsville, Ohio
occupation truck laborer, N.Y.C., aged 43 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks
mark over right eye

race Italian S.; nationality Italy
I was born in Matrica, Campobasso, Italy, on Jan. 25, 1895
I am un married. The name of my wife Elizabeth is Mary DiSabato
we were married on Feb. 2, 1919, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
born at Kingsville, Ohio, on Nov. 2, 1902, entered the United States
at Kingsville, Ohio, on Jan. 2, 1919, and now
resides at Kingsville, Ohio. I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Florence, born Dec. 12, 1919; Carmel,
born July 11, 1922; Anna, born Nov. 30, 1924; Anthony, born March 31, 1927;
Czerenzo, born June 9, 1929; Paul, Jr., born Dec. 17, 1931; Mary Louise,
born March 9, 1935; all children were born at N. Kingsville, Ohio and reside
in N. Kingsville, Ohio, except Florence residing at Erie, Pa.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, On _____
at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) _____ (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Matrica, Italy (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) _____ (State)
under the name of Paolo DiSabato, on March 13, 1918
on the vessel SS Caronia (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

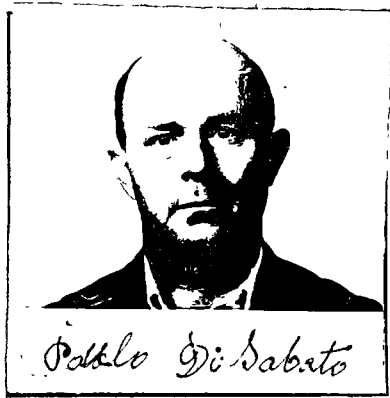
I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Paulo DiSabato
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of June, anno Domini, 1938. Certification No. 7-94090 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

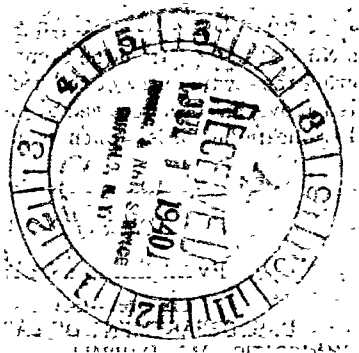
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

No. 77833

2306-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Paulo Di Sabato Ohio
(2) My place of residence is Box 17, North Kingsville, Ohio (3) My occupation is Laborer
(4) I was born at Matrica, Italy on Jan. 25, 1895 (5) My nationality is Italy
(6) My race is Italian (7) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 22, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(8) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is xxxxx Mary; (s)he now resides at North Kingsville, Ohio, we were married on Feb. 2, 1919 at Ashtabula, Ohio;

(s)he was born at North Kingsville, Ohio on Nov. 1, 1902; entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein; was not naturalized on _____ at _____ certificate No. _____ (9) I have 7 children, and the name, date, and place of birth

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Florence, born Dec. 12, 1919; Carmel, born July 11, 1922; Anna, born Nov. 30, 1924; Anthony, born March 31, 1927; Czerenzo, born June 9, 1929; Paul Jr. born Dec. 17, 1931; Mary Louise born March 9, 1935; All born in North Kingsville, Ohio; All reside in North Kingsville, Ohio except Florence who resides in Erie, Pa.

(10) My last foreign residence was Matrica, Italy I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Paolo Di Sabato

on March 13, 1913, on the vessel SS Caronia as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 13, 1913

and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Mar. 14, 1913

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ in the _____ Court at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.

(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Paulo Di Sabato
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Forest Crandall, occupation Insurance Agent residing at North Kingsville, Ohio (City or town), and

I, Gilbert H. Myers, occupation Merchant residing at North Kingsville, Ohio (City or town), (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Paulo Di Sabato, the petitioner above mentioned

since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at North Kingsville, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1935 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Forest Crandall (Signature of witness) Gilbert H. Myers (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 7th day of Nov., Anno Domini 1940 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-94090 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3255 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Madeline D. Hunt Clerk. [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

Form 2204 L-B
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)
No. 184020

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Paulo Di Sabato
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of March, A. D. 1941

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093529 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 99661

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Urbaniak, Jan
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: April 24, 1907
Manner of arrival: S S Statendam

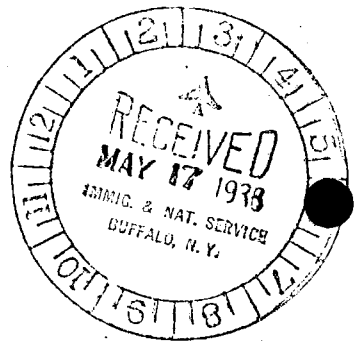
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
May 4, 1938

(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization

By *William Doyle*



TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

7-99661
No. 5259

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
 } ss:
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, John Urbaniak, aka Jan Urbaniak
now residing at R. F. D. #2, Box 74, E. Orwell, Ohio
occupation Crane Operator, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 6 feet 8 inches; weight 200 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Polish; nationality Poland

I was born in Biskupiec, Russia, Poland, on January 1, 1888

I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Urbaniak

we were married on May 29, 1911, at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was

born at Poland, on March 5, 1891, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on August 1, 1894, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at E. Orwell, Ohio. I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Rose, born Sept. 4, 1912 at Cleveland,

Ohio; Ann, born Feb. 25, 1913 at Cleveland, Ohio; Mary, born Aug. 12, 1916 at

Cleveland, Ohio; Florence, born Nov. 14, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio; Viola, born

Feb. 14, 1920 at Cleveland, Ohio; Irene, born Feb. 14, 1925 at E. Orwell, Ohio

Lillian, born Oct. 1, 1927 at E. Orwell, Ohio; all children reside at E. Orwell,

Ohio. I have heretofore made a declaration of intention. Number 21277, on August 7, 1916

except Cleveland, Ohio Common Pleas

Ann my last foreign residence was Biskupiec, Russia, Poland

residing in the United States of America from Rotterdam, Holland

in my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

Cleveland, Ohio under the name of Jan Urbaniak, on April 24, 1902

on the vessel SS Statendam

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

John Urbaniak
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of June, anno Domini, 1933. Certification No. 7-99661 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen* Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

No. 77837

2307-B

RECEIVED
JUN 28 1940
RECEIVED & PAY. SECTION

RECEIVED
APR 23 1940
RECEIVED & PAY. SECTION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is John Urbaniak
(2) My place of residence is Box 74, Colebrook, Ohio (3) My occupation is Crane Operator
(4) I was born at Biskupiec, Poland on Jan. 1, 1888 (5) My nationality is Poland
(6) My race is Polish (7) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 29, 1938
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(8) I am married. The name of my wife ~~as stated~~ is xxxxx Mary Urbaniak; (s)he now resides at Colebrook, Ohio
 ; we were married on May 29, 1911 at Cleveland, Ohio
(s)he was born at Poland on Mar. 5, 1892; entered the United States at Baltimore, Md.
on August 12, 1894 for permanent residence therein; was not naturalized on
at certificate No. (9) I have 7 children, and the name, date, and place of birth

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Rose, born Sept. 4, 1911 in Cleveland, O; Anna
born Feb. 25, 1913 in Cleveland, O; Mae, born Aug. 12, 1915 in Cleveland, O;
Florence, born Nov. 24, 1917 in Cleveland, O; Viola born Feb. 14, 1919 in
Cleveland, O; Irene, born Feb. 14, 1924 in Cleveland, O; ~~Irene, born Feb. 14, 1924 in~~
~~Cleveland, O; Lillian, born Oct. 1, 1926 in Colebrook, Ohio; Rose,~~
Irene and Lillian reside in Colebrook, Ohio; Anna, Mae, Florence and Viola reside

(10) My last foreign residence was Biskupiec, Poland I emigrated to the United States of America from
Rotterdam, Holland My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, NY in
Cleveland, O
under the name of Jan Urbaniak
on April 24, 1907, on the vessel SS Statendam
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 24, 1907 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 1921

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. on in the Court at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Urbaniak
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Leo Donross, occupation Farmer
residing at RFD #2, Colebrook, Ohio (City or town), and
I, Lyle D. Shatto, occupation Retired School Teacher
residing at Colebrook, Ohio (City or town) (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Urbaniak, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Colebrook

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1935 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Leo Donross (Signature of witness)
Lyle D. Shatto (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Nov. Anno Domini 1940 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 99661 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3259 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Marie G. Hurlbert Clerk
 Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No: 184019

Form 2204 L-B
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Urbanick
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of March, A. D. 19 41

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 7 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093530 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 95411

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Farinaccio, Nicola**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **March 18, 1912**
Manner of arrival: **SS Principe Di Piemonte**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

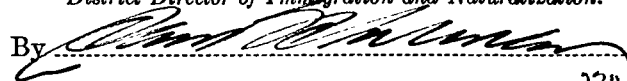
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
April 18, 1938

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3262

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Nicola Farinaccio,
now residing at R. F. D. #2, Geneva, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 58 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown & grey, height 5 feet 11 inches; weight 185 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None

race Italian S.; nationality Italy
I was born in Gildone, Italy, on February 13, 1880
I am married. The name of my wife Jennie Farinaccio
we were married on June 23, 1923, at Cleveland, Ohio; she was
born at Calentio, Italy, on December 23, 1886, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 30, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at R. F. D. #2, Geneva, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mike, born June 1, 1912 at North
Tonawanda, N. Y., residing in Cleveland, Ohio; Flori John, born Feb. 5, 1914
at North Tonawanda, N. Y., residing in Cleveland, Ohio; Flora, born April 5,
1924 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Geneva, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number --, on 1/12/21
at Cleveland, Ohio District Court
my last foreign residence was Gildone, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Nicola Farinaccio, on March 18, 1912
on the vessel SS Rinoipe Di Piemonte

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Nicola Farinaccio
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 30th day of July, anno Domini, 1938. Certification No. 7-95411 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



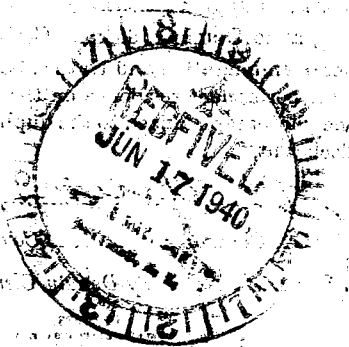
Nicola Farinaccio

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young,
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Coy Deputy Clerk.

No. 77840

2708-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Nicola Farinaccio
(2) My place of residence is North Avenue, Geneva, Ohio (3) My occupation is Farmer
(4) I was born at Gildone, Italy on Feb. 13, 1880 (5) My nationality is Italy
(6) My race is Italian (7) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 30, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(8) I am not married. The name of my wife ~~xxxxxx~~ Jennie; (s)he now resides at Geneva, Ohio,
; we were married on June 23, 1923 at Cleveland, Ohio;
(s)he was born at Carlentino, Italy on Dec. 23, 1913 entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on Sept. 30, 1913 for permanent residence therein; was not naturalized on
at _____ certificate No. _____ (9) I have 3 children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mike, born June 1, 1912 in North Tonawanda, N. Y.
reside Cleveland, Ohio; John, born Feb. 5, 1914 in North Tonawanda, N. Y. re-
side Cleveland, Ohio; Flora, born April 5, 1924 in Cleveland, Ohio reside
Geneva, Ohio;

(10) My last foreign residence was Gildone, Italy I emigrated to the United States of America from
Naples, Italy My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Nicola Farinaccio
on March 18, 1912, on the vessel SS Principe Di Piemonte
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United
States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject
(or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in
the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 18, 1912
and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio
for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 1924
(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____ in the _____ Court
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nicola Farinaccio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Michele Cappiletti, occupation Farmer
residing at Geneva, Ohio (City or town) _____, and
I, Antonia De Marco, occupation Farmer (State) _____
residing at R#2, Geneva, Ohio (City or town) _____, and
(Number and street) _____ (State) _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Nicola Farinaccio, the petitioner above mentioned
since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Geneva
in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1935

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitu-
tion of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a
citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michele Cappiletti Antonia De Marco
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of
said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Nov., Anno Domini 1940 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival
No. 7 95411 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of
Intention No. 3262 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Raymond G. Hunt Clerk
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

No 184018

Form 2204 I-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Nicola Savinaccio

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of March, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 8 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093531 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 140634

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL


I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Masi, Giovanni
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 23, 1907
Manner of arrival: SS Prinzess Irene

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

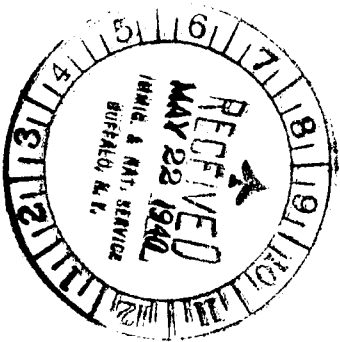
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 17, 1940
(Date)



Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Giovanni Masi Ohio

(2) My place of residence is 820 E. 15th St. Ashtabula / (3) My occupation is Barber

(4) I was born at Baiano, Valina, Italy on April 24, 1892 (5) My nationality is Italy

(6) My race is Italian (7) ~~I was born in the United States of America~~ My wife is a United States citizen by repatriation.

(8) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Ernestina Masi; (8) she now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; we were married on July 22, 1913 at Ashtabula, Ohio; (9) he was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on Sept. 15, 1898 entered the United States at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio for permanent residence therein; was Repatriated on April 19, 1939 certificate No. 4828098 (9) I have 3 children, and the name, date, and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Steve, born Feb. 22, 1914; Mary born Feb. 27, 1915; Jennie, born April 16, 1916; all born in Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside in Ashtabula, Ohio;

(10) My last foreign residence was Baiano Valina, Italy I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Giovanni Masi on May 23, 1907 on the vessel SS Prinzess Irene

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 23, 1907 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio on May 25, 1907

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____ in the _____ Court at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended. and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are three affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.

(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giovanni Masi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Virginia Candela, occupation Housewife residing at 818 E. 13th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

I, Anthony E. Candela, occupation Salesman residing at 1534 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio

(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Giovanni Masi, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula in the County of Ohio State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 7th day of Nov. 40 Anno Domini 19____ I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 140634 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with a declaration of intention of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Wanda E. Schubert Deputy Clerk.

Form 2204 L-B U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 5-7-40)

No: 184023

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Giuseppe Masi

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. 19 *41*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *9* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093553* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
 JOHN PERCIVAL OVENDEN

 TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 2310

Court C. P. Jefferson, Ohio

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

2-370
 Frank R. Force, occupation Farmer,
 residing at North Kingsville, Ohio, and
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
 _____, occupation _____

~~residing at~~ _____
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America;
 that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with JOHN PERCIVAL OVENDEN
 the petitioner above mentioned since November 1, 1937, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner
(Month) (Day) (Year)
 has resided in the United States at N. Kingsville, in the County of Ashtabula
 State of Ohio, from November 1, 1937 to present time,
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Month) (Day) (Year)
 and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character,
 attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the
 United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

✓ Frank R Force

(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses
 at Jefferson, O., this 4th day of March,
 anno Domini 1941.

John J. Kelleher

(Signature of attester)

U. S. Naturalization Examiner

(Title of attester)

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is John Percival Ovenden
(2) My place of residence is North Kingsville, Ohio (3) My occupation is carpenter contractor
(4) I was born at Kent, England on April 26, 1881 (5) My nationality is Great Britain
(6) My race is English
My wife is a United States citizen by repatriation
(8) I am married. The name of my wife is Pearl Ovenden; (she now resides at N. Kingsville, Ohio; we were married on September 22, 1920 at Jefferson, Ohio;
(9) he was born at Carnegie, Pa. on July 17, 1896;
for permanent residence therein; was naturalized on April 17, 1940
at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 4853830 (9) I have 1 children, and the name, date, and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Barbara, born Aug. 29, 1921 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at N. Kingsville, Ohio.

(10) My last foreign residence was Hamilton, Ont., Canada I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamilton, Canada My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N. Y. under the name of John Percival Ovenden on Aug. 18, 1889, on the Grand Trunk R. R.

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug. 18, 1889 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio since Sept. 1894.

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ in the _____ Court at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

John Percival Ovenden
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Albert D. Curtiss, occupation retired residing at North Kingsville, Ohio (City or town) (State) and

I, Shelly Van Gorder, occupation farmer residing at North Kingsville, Ohio (City or town) (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Percival Ovenden, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at N. Kingsville, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Albert D. Curtiss Shelly Van Gorder
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Nov., Anno Domini 1940.

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Col Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

7X26455

No. 184016

FORM 2204 L-B
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Percival Overden

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of March, A. D. 19 41.

Jay W. Young
-----, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093532 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-94300

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Record regarded as applying.

Name: Georg Csilan
Port of entry: Philadelphia, Pa.
Date: May 18, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS "Frankfurt"

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

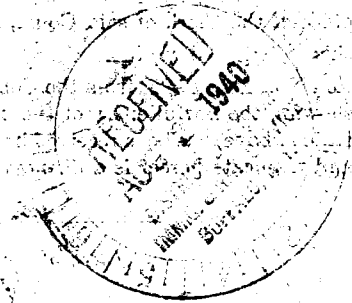
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 21, 1938
(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall

Wm. H. Marshall

Asst. District Director
Buffalo District



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is George Chilan,
(2) My place of residence is RFD 2, Box 152, Rome, Ohio, Hartsgrove Twp. (3) My occupation is Farmer
(4) I was born at Selous, Hungary on Jan. 16, 1875 (5) My nationality is Hungary
(6) My race is Rumanian (7) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 3, 1938 at the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(8) I am un married. The name of my wife or husband is Esther; she now resides at Hartsgrove, Ohio
; we were married on Feb. 16, 1906 at Dayton, Ohio

(s)he was born at Almosd, Hungary on June 22, 1886; entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on June 21, 1921 for permanent residence therein; was not naturalized on
at _____ certificate No. _____ (9) I have 5 children, and the name, date, and place of birth

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary, born Jan. 30, 1907, Dayton, Ohio, resides
at Lyndhurst, Ohio; Agnes, born Feb. 25, 1908, Dayton, Ohio, resides at Cleve-
land, Ohio; Florence, born Aug. 1, 1922, Cleveland, Ohio, resides at Cleveland,
Ohio; Ethel, born June 22, 1912, Hungary, resides at Windsor, Ohio; Esther,
born Jan. 29, 1924, Cleveland, Ohio, resides at Hartsgrove, Ohio.

(10) My last foreign residence was Almosd, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of America from
Bremen, Germany My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at Philadelphia,
under the name of Georg Csilan Penna.

on May 18, 1913, on the vessel SS "Frankfurt"

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United
States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject
(or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in

the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 18, 1913
and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio

for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since ~~February 10, 1931~~ May 10, 1931.

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ in the _____ Court
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to
the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to
those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Chilan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, John E. Gladding, occupation Farmer
residing at RFD 2, Hartsgrove, Ohio (City or town) (State) _____, and

I, Mike Krejci, occupation Farmer (State) _____
residing at Hartsgrove, Ohio (City or town) (State) _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with George Chilan, the petitioner above mentioned
since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Hartsgrove

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1935
and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitu-
tion of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a
citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John E. Gladding (Signature of witness) Mike Krejci (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of

said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of November, Anno Domini 1940. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival
No. 7-94300 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of
Intention No. 3246 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay Young (Signature of Clerk) [SEAL]
Debra D. Woodbury Deputy Clerk

Form 3204, L-13
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)
No: 184015

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19 _____

-----, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. _____ of List No. _____ and Certificate No. _____ issued.

Petition denied: List No. 56 - Moral character not established ^{March 4-1941}

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Helmi Maria Rautio
(2) My place of residence is 821 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife
(4) I was born at Isokyro, Finland on Nov. 24, 1887 (5) My nationality is Finland
(6) My race is Finnish My husband is a United States citizen by naturalization.
(8) I am married. The name of my husband is Aukusti Rautio; (s)he now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Ashtabula, Ohio; we were married on Oct. 29, 1907 at Ashtabula, Ohio
(s)he was born at Pudasjarven, Finland on March 15, 1877 entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on May 25, 1902 for permanent residence therein; was naturalized on April 17, 1940
at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 4853814 (9) I have 2 children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Lauri, born July 20, 1908 at Ashtabula, Ohio,
residing in Columbus, Ohio; Aino Maria, born March 20, 1910 at Ashtabula,
Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(10) My last foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland I emigrated to the United States of America from
Southampton, England My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Helmi Maria Slag
on Aug. 19, 1905 on the vessel SS Philadelphia

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug. 19, 1905 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio

for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug. 20, 1905.
Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act. Sept. 22, 1922 as amended
(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. on at Court at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helmi Maria Rautio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Lydia Manni, occupation housewife
residing at 819 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

I, Venla Matilda Toppari, occupation housewife
residing at 1308 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Helmi Maria Rautio, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lydia Manni Venla Matilda Toppari
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Nov. Anno Domini 19 40

7X26113

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helmi Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 184014

Form 2204 L-1-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Helmi Maria Rautio
.....
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. 19 *41*.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *11* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093533* issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5-8120P

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Alexandron Ruscitto
Port of entry: Rouses Point, N. Y.
Date: September 5, 1920
Manner of arrival: Delaware & Hudson Ry.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

----- January 25, 1937 -----
(Date)

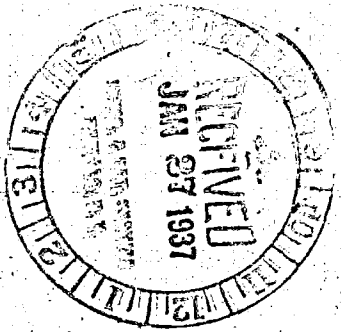
IMP/CMT
545/35/4

H. R. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service,
Newport, Vermont

J. H. Caradus

By
In charge statistical division

2313-A



NATURALIZATION No. 2313

In the Crown Court
Court of Cuyahoga Co. at
Jefferson Ohio.

In the matter of the petition of
Alessandro Russett
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

Clerk.

Deputy Clerk.

By

8/19/41-29
141618
1941

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of subsection (b) of Section 309 of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1143)

STATE OF Ohio

COUNTY OF Cuyahoga

ss:

Freda Verdell
(Name of first witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and

said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Freda Verdell, age 44

occupation Housewife, address 2711 Packer Ave Cleveland, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Cleveland, Ohio

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. married the second defendant

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. My second husband was married to me in 1917. He was first his own second marriage by first marriage to a woman who died in 1917 and was remarried to me in 1917. He was naturalized on Oct 8, 1919 at the U. S. District Court for the Southern District of Ohio under # 107349.

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Alessandro Russett (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. In 1920 at Cleveland, Ohio. He lived as a neighbor to me

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A. Cleveland Cuyahoga Ohio 1920 about May 1937

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Cleveland, State of Ohio
(Name of city or town)

(This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. about May 1937

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. Cleveland, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Daily

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

Freda Verdell
(Signature of witness)

Cleveland, Ohio

Subscribed and sworn to before me at AUG 16 1941

this 16 day of _____, 19____ I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Frank J. [Signature]
Naturalization Examiner

STATE OF Ohio
COUNTY OF Cuyahoga

ss:

John Verdell being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:
(Name of second witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.
A. Name John Verdell, age 47
occupation He Foreman, address 2711 East 11th Ave Cleveland, Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. near Buenos Aires, P. America

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. Oct 18, 1919 at Cleveland, Ohio in the U.S. District Court for the Northern District of Ohio under # 1073192.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Alexander Rusatto (Name of petitioner)? A. Yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. In 1920 in Cleveland, Ohio. We worked together.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From—Day	Year	Month	To—Day	Year
	<u>Cleveland</u>	<u>Cuyahoga</u>	<u>Ohio</u>			<u>1920</u>		<u>about May</u>	<u>1937</u>

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Cleveland, State of Ohio (Name of city or town)? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. About May 1937

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. Cleveland, Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Daily

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

X John Wendell
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio
this AUG 16 1941 day of _____, 19____ I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Heard
(Signature of attester)

Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attester)

FILED
COMMON PLEAS COURT
AUG 20 1941
MARTIN A. CO. OHIO
CLERK

2813

NOTICE: *Alessandro Ruscitto is now residing in Oakley, Ohio.*

66050

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

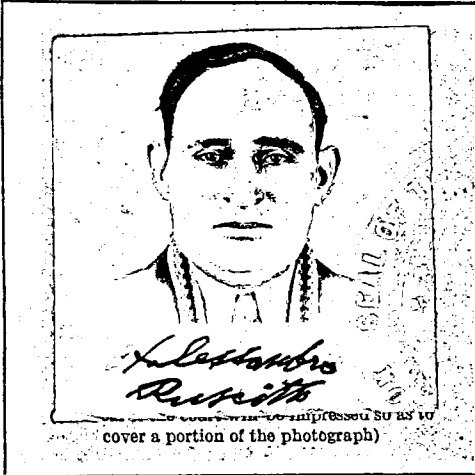
DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

United States of America } In the District Court
} ss: Northern District of Ohio of United States at Cleveland, Ohio

I, Alessandro Ruscitto
now residing at 1619 Castle Avenue Cleveland Ohio
occupation Laborer, aged 35 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race S. Italian; nationality Italy
I was born in Macchiagarden Italy, on Jan 29 1901
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Theresa
we were married on June 13, 1919 at Macchiagarden, Italy; she was
born at Macchiagarden Italy, on 1899, entered the United States
at _____ Ohio, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Macchiagarden Italy. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____, at _____
my last foreign residence was Macchiagarden Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Quisban (Italy) Canada
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Houses Point, N.Y.
under the name of Alessandro Ruscitto, on September 5, 1920
on the vessel Delaware & Hudson Ry.

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Alessandro Ruscitto
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Cleveland, Ohio this 20 day of February anno Domini 1937. Certification No. 5-80208 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] C. B. Watkins Clerk of the U.S. District Court.
By [Signature], Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 28682

2313 D



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full name is Alessandro Ruscitto Ohio
- (2) My place of residence is 1411 E. 21st St. Ashtabula / (3) My occupation is Laborer
- (4) I was born at Macchiagarden, Italy on Jan. 29, 1901 (5) My nationality is Italy
- (6) My race is Italian S. (7) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Feb. 20, 1937 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
- (8) I am xxxx married. The name of my wife or husband is Theresa Ruscitto; (s)he now resides at Macchiagarden, Italy; we were married on June 13, 1919 at Macchiagarden, Italy
- (9) he was born at Macchiagarden, Italy 1899; entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein; was not naturalized on _____ at _____ certificate No. _____ (9) I have NO children, and the name, date, and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____
- (10) My last foreign residence was Macchiagarden, Italy I emigrated to the United States of America from Quebec, Canada My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at Rouses Point, N.Y. under the name of Alexandro Ruscitto on Sept. 5, 1920 on the vessel Delaware & Hudson Ry. as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
- (11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 5, 1920 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Jan. 17, 1937
- (14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ in the _____ Court at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
- (15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
- (16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alessandro Ruscitto
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

- I, Anthony E. Candela, occupation Salesman residing at 1439 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town), and
- I, Neta Ray, occupation Housewife residing at R. D. #1, State Rd. Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Alessandro Ruscitto, the petitioner above mentioned since xxxx Jan. 17, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Jan. 17, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anthony E. Candela *Neta Ray*
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Nov. Anno Domini 1940 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5 80208 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 66050 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *[Signature]*
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 184017

Form 2204 L-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Alessandro Russett
.....
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 8th day of Nov., A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 103 and Certificate No. 5784534 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from March 4, 1941 to 1941 Reason depositions

1941, Aug. 20. Depositions filed

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-141192

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

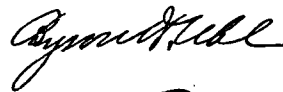
Name: **Lehtonen, Helmi**
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**
Date: **April 11, 1909**
Manner of arrival: **SS St. Paul**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 10, 1940

(Date)

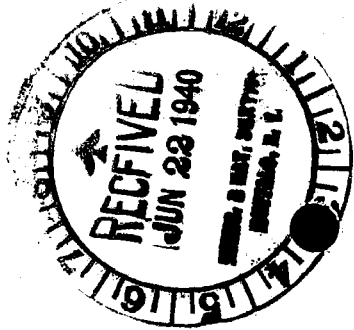


District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



2314-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Helmi Maria Piispanen, Ohio
(2) My place of residence is 1633 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I was born at Karstula, Finland on April 29, 1886 (5) My nationality is Finland
(6) My race is Finnish (7) I ~~was born in the United States of America~~
My husband is a United States citizen by naturalization.
(8) I am married. The name of my husband is Onni Einar Piispanen; (s)he now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
; we were married on Nov. 10, 1916 at Ashtabula, Ohio;
(s)he was born at Barrijavi, Finland on March 7, 1887; entered the United States at Boston, Mass.
on April, 1910 for permanent residence therein; was naturalized on April 15, 1940
at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 4724272 (9) I have 3 children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Aino Maria, born May 12, 1913; Wilho Einar,
born Aug. 19, 1917; Waino H. born Jan. 9, 1921; all children were born
in Ashtabula, Ohio, residing in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(10) My last foreign residence was Karstula, Finland I emigrated to the United States of America from
Liverpool, England My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Helmi Lechtonen
on April 11, 1909, on the vessel SS St. Paul
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 11, 1909 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio

~~My last foreign residence was Karstula, Finland I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Helmi Lechtonen on April 11, 1909, on the vessel SS St. Paul as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.~~
Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended
(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ in the _____ Court at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are ~~my certificate of arrival, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.~~
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Helmi Maria Piispanen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Virginia McNutt, occupation housewife
residing at 1716 W. 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, (Number and street) (City or town) (State), and

I, Sylvia Bush, occupation housewife
residing at 917 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Helmi Maria Piispanen, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Virginia McNutt
(Signature of witness)

Sylvia Bush
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Nov., Anno Domini 1940 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-141192 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Heleah Coy Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

Form 2204 L-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)
No. 184013

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Helmi Maena Kuismanen

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of March, A. D. 19 41

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093534 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-140878

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Zacharias, Luise
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: January 11, 1924
Manner of arrival: SS Muenchen

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

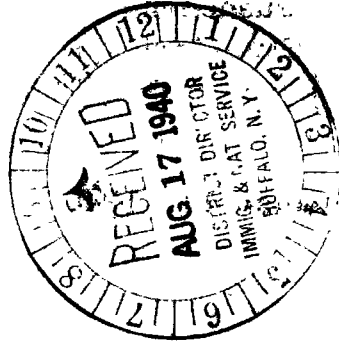
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 13, 1940

(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Charles J. ...*



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Louise Hobein Ohio
 (2) My place of residence is W. Jefferson St. Jefferson / Ohio (3) My occupation is Housekeeper
 (4) I was born at Bieleford, Germany May 21, 1881 (5) My nativity is Germany
 (6) My race is German My husband is a United States Citizen by naturalization
in U. S. District Court, Cleveland, Ohio, Cert. 1988782, April 24, 1924.
 (8) I am not married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Martin Hobein; (8) he now resides at Deceased 5/14/35
Sept. 1, 1927 at Cleveland, Ohio
 (9) he was born at Germany on Dec. 12, 1867 entered the United States at unknown
 on unknown for permanent residence therein; was unknown naturalized on April 24, 1924
 at Cleveland, Ohio certificate No. 1988782 (9) I have no children, and the name, date, and place of birth
 and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(10) My last foreign residence was Bieleford, Germany I emigrated to the United States of America from
Bremen, Germany My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
 under the name of Louise Zacharias
 on Jan. 11, 1924 on the vessel SS Muenchen

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
 (11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of one years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Jan. 11, 1924 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio since Sept. 1, 1927

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____ in the _____ Court at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of September 22, 1922

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
 (15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are ~~my certificate from the Department of Labor and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
 (16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Louise Hobein
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, George W. Cornell, occupation Abstracter
 residing at W. Walnut St. Jefferson, Ohio, and

I, Bert Brown, occupation Store Manager
 residing at 856 W. 49th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Louise Hobein, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1939 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Jefferson, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1939, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

George W. Cornell (Signature of witness)
Bert Brown (Signature of witness)
 Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of Nov. Anno Domini 1940 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 140878 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. _____ of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Walter H. [Signature] Clerk.
Walter H. [Signature] Deputy Clerk.

No. 184012

FORM 2204 L-B U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Louis Habern

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. 19 *41*.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *13* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093535* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Poplstein

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 2316Court 2537

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Montie Mansfield, occupation **farmer**
 residing at **R. D. 1, Dorset, Ohio**
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

~~being~~
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
~~and~~ being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with **John Poplstein** the petitioner above mentioned since **Jan. 1, 1933**, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at **Ashtabula, Ohio**, in the County of **Ashtabula** State of **Ohio**, from **Jan. 1, 1933** to **March 4, 1941**, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Montie Mansfield
(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses at **Jefferson, O.** this **4th** day of **March**, anno Domini 19**41**.

Helen Cox
(Signature of attester)

Deputy Clerk of Court of Common Pleas.
(Title of attester)

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Poplstein

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. **2316**Court **2537**

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Gilbert Oles, occupation **mgr. Hughes Prov. Co.**
 residing at **925 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio**, ~~and~~
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
 occupation _____

~~RESIDING AT~~

~~As~~ being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with **John Poplstein** the petitioner above mentioned since **May 1, 1936**, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at **Ashtabula, Ohio**, in the County of **Ashtabula** State of **Ohio**, from **May 1, 1936** to **March 4, 1941**, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Gilbert E. Oles

(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses at **Jefferson, O.** this **4th** day of **March**, anno Domini **1941**.

Helen Cox

(Signature of attester)

Dep. Clerk of Court of Common Pleas.

(Title of attester)

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3232

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, John Poplstein, aka Jan Poplstein
now residing at 1509 E. 51st St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Machinist, aged 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes gray
color of hair brun, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 158 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race German; nationality Czechoslovakia
I was born in Velci, Czechoslovakia, on June 16, 1888
I am married. The name of my wife ~~xxxxxx~~ is Louise
we were married on Nov. 13, 1909, at Cleveland, Ohio; she or he was
born at Cleveland, Ohio, on Feb. 22, 1888, entered the United States
at Ashtabula, Ohio, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John, Jr. born Nov. 13, 1913 in
Cleveland, Ohio; resides in Ashtabula, Ohio; Florence, born Nov. 5,
1912 in Cleveland, Ohio; resides Ashtabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number XXXX, on June 15, 1920
at Cleveland, Ohio, Common Pleas Court
my last foreign residence was Velci, Czechoslovakia
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md.
under the name of Jan Poplstein, on June 15, 1905
on the vessel SS Chemnitz, from Bremen, Germany

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

John Poplstein *John Poplstein*
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the



office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
this 26th day of April, anno Domini, 1938 ~~xxxx~~
Certification No. ~~xxxxxx~~ from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization
showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date
stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

John W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Wm. G. Hulbert*, Deputy Clerk.

No 77810

7X13628

2316-C

Estimans

Experimentation

De la Roche

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is John Poplstein, Ohio
(2) My place of residence is 832 W. 49th St., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is Machinist
(4) I was born at Velci, Czechoslovakia on June 16, 1888 (5) My nationality is Czechoslovakia
(6) My race is Bohemian (7) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Apr. 26, 1938 in the Common
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio Pleas
(8) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Louise; she now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Cleveland, Ohio.; we were married on Nov. 13, 1909 at Cleveland, Ohio.
She was born at Cleveland, Ohio on Feb. 22, 1888; entered the United States at _____
_____ for permanent residence therein; was not naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____ (9) I have 2 children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Florence, born Nov. 5, 1912, Cleveland, Ohio,
resides in Ashtabula, Ohio; John Jr., born Nov. 13, 1913, Cleveland,
Ohio, resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(10) My last foreign residence was Velci, Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Maryland
under the name of Jan Poplstein
on June 15, 1905 on the vessel SS Chemnitz
~~as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto~~

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 15, 1905 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 1929

(14) I have _____ heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on Apr. 16, 1920 in the U. S. District Court at Cleveland, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: Failure to prosecute and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival,~~ and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

John Poplstein
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Fred J. Feeney, occupation Steamfitter
residing at 2315 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio. (Number and street) (City or town) (State), and

I, Frank Mares, occupation Mechanic
residing at RD 2, Kingsville, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State), and

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with John Poplstein, the petitioner above mentioned since November 1, 1935, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio, in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1935.

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Fred J. Feeney (Signature of witness) Frank Mares (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, this 7th day of November, Anno Domini 1940 I hereby certify that ~~_____~~

~~_____~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3232 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Albert Woodbury [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

Form 2204 L-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 6-7-40)
No. 184010

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Joseph Kern

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of March, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093536 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Maria Rapose Isabel Ohio
(2) My place of residence is 1247 E. 6th St. Ashtabula / (3) My occupation is Housewife
(4) I was born at St. Michaels, Portugal April 15, 1877 (5) My nationality is Portugal
(6) My race is Portuguese (7) ~~XXXXXX~~ (8) I am not married. The name of my ~~wife~~ or husband is John Rapose; (s)he now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
; we were married on Nov. 13, 1930 at Jefferson, Ohio
(s)he was born at St. Michaels, Portugal on Oct. 23, 1882 entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on Aug. 14, 1904 for permanent residence therein; was naturalized on April 22, 1938
at Common Pleas Court Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 4361548 (9) I have 7 children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Marie, born April 25, 1898; Cecilia, born Aug. 25, 1900; Sylvester, born Nov. 14, 1903; Teresa, born Jan. 20, 1905; Phillip, born Sept. 11, 1907; James, born July 20, 1909; Mabel, born Oct. 6, 1911; all born in Ashtabula, Ohio; All reside in Ashtabula, Ohio except Marie resides in Erie, Penna. and Cecilia resides in Kokomo, Indiana;

(10) My last foreign residence was St. Michaels, Portugal I emigrated to the United States of America from St. Michaels Portugal My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Marie Enos
on August 10, 1894, on the vessel SS Vaga

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 10, 1894 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio
~~XXXXXX~~ to wit, since Aug. 12, 1894

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ in the _____ Court at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____
I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Rapose Isabel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Mary A. Silva, occupation Housewife
residing at 1228 W. 3rd St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

I, Henrie Stefanelli, occupation Bookkeeper
residing at 1621 E. 15th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maria Rapose, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary A. Silva Henrie Stefanelli
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 7th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40

By Walter B. Stewart [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

7X 21154

No 184011
Form 2204 L-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 6-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure, all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Rapose d'Zabel
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of March, A. D. 19 41

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093537 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Horvath
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of March, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093538 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Department of Justice
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-141122

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Makinen, Linnea Edith
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: October 4, 1921
Manner of arrival: SS Drottningholm

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 21, 1940

(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shous:

(1) My full name is Linnea Edith Kantola
(2) My place of residence is 936 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I was born at Leppasjarven Kyla, Finland on Oct. 21, 1904 (5) My nationality is Finland
(6) My race is Finnish (7) ~~My husband is a United States Citizen by birth.~~
(8) I am ~~un~~ married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Voitto William Kantola now resides at Conneaut, Ohio
XXXX; we were married on Sept. 20, 1926 at Detroit, Mich.
(9) he was born at Conneaut, Ohio on June 30, 1904; ~~XXXX~~
~~XXXX~~ for permanent residence therein; was ~~XXXX~~ naturalized on ~~XXXX~~
at ~~XXXX~~ certificate No. ~~XXXX~~ (9) I have no children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: ~~XXXX~~

(10) My last foreign residence was Leppasjarven Kyla, Finland I emigrated to the United States of America from
Goteborg, Sweden My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y.
under the name of Linnea Edith Makinen
on October 4, 1921, on the vessel SS Drottningholm
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 4, 1921 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio

~~XXXX~~ since Nov. 1931
(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. XXXX on September 22, 1922 in the ~~XXXX~~ Court at ~~XXXX~~ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my ~~XXXX~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to ~~XXXX~~

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Linnea Edith Kantola
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Ingrid Nelson, occupation Mgr. Ladies Wear Shop
residing at 179 Erie Ave., Conneaut, Ohio (City or town) (State) and

I, Harriet Porter, occupation housewife
residing at 214 W. Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) (State)
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Linnea Edith Kantola, the petitioner above mentioned

since Nov. 1, 1939 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1939 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ingrid Nelson *Harriet Porter*
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-141122 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~XXXX~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helma Cook Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 184046

FORM 2204 L-B
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Linnea Edith Kantola
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 5th day of March, A. D. 1941.

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093539 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-131132

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Joniak, Apolonia**
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: **July 17, 1912**
Manner of arrival: **SS Konigin Luise**

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 18, 1940

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

2320-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Mrs. Apolonia Plutnicki
(2) My place of residence is 729 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I was born at Lukomia, Poland on April 10, 1897 (5) My nationality is Poland
(6) My race is Polish
My husband is a United States citizen by naturalization.
(8) I am married. The name of my husband is Stanislaw Plutnicki; (s)he now resides at Conneaut, Ohio
; we were married on Nov. 20, 1912 at Conneaut, Ohio
(9) he was born at Sierpe, Poland on January 16, 1887, entered the United States at Baltimore, Md.
on November 19, 1904 for permanent residence therein; was naturalized on April 14, 1936
at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 4066152 (9) I have 7 children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joanna, born Aug. 20, 1913; Sophia, born July
24, 1915; Anna, born July 3, 1917; Stanley, born March 29, 1919; Jane,
born March 19, 1921; George, born Feb. 22, 1923; Richard, born April 23,
1929; all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio and reside in Conneaut,
Ohio.

(10) My last foreign residence was Lukomia, Poland I emigrated to the United States of America from
Bremen, Germany My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Applonia Koniak

on July 17, 1912, on the vessel SS Konigin Luise

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United
States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject
(or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in
the United States of America for the term of 8 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 17, 1912

and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio

since July 25, 1912

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ in the _____ Court
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are copies of the certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Apolonia Plutnicki
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Stella Michalowski, occupation housewife
residing at 514 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio

I, Julia Raciborski, occupation housewife
residing at 715 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Mrs. Apolonia Plutnicki, the petitioner above mentioned
since Nov. 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1937
and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution
of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a
citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Stella Michalowski Julia Raciborski
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of
said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Nov., Anno Domini 1940. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival
No. 7-131132 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helena Coyd Deputy Clerk.

FORM 2204 L-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 6-7-40)
No. 184044

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Apolonia Plutnicki

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *5th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*41*.

Jay W Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *18* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093540* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 143141

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Cyril Wright Delacourt
Port of entry: Detroit, Mich.
Date: Feb. 10, 1928
Manner of arrival: D. & W. Ferry

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

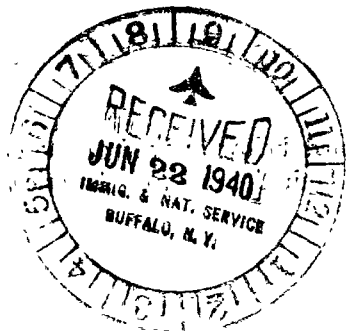
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

JUN 13 1940

James L. Houghteling JK

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING,

Commissioner.
2321-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Cyril Wright Delacourt,
(2) My place of residence is 293 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is Truck Driver
(4) I was born at Glasgow, Scotland on Jan. 15, 1912 (5) My nationality is Great Britain
(6) My race is Scotch

(8) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Agnes she now resides at Conneaut, Ohio
 ; we were married on Mar. 23, 1940 at Toledo, Ohio
she was born at Glasgow, Scotland on Apr. 22, 1915; entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on August 13, 1928 for permanent residence therein; was naturalized on Feb. 11, 1935
at Detroit, Michigan certificate No. 3910896 (9) I have 1 children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Peter, born Nov. 6, 1940, Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Conneaut, Ohio.
(My wife is a United States Citizen thru the naturalization of her father,
Alexander Hannah, in U. S. District Court, Detroit, Michigan, on Feb. 11,
1935, Certf. No. 3910896.)

(10) My last foreign residence was Windsor, Canada I emigrated to the United States of America from
Windsor, Canada My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at Detroit, Michigan
under the name of Cyril Wright Delacourt
on Feb. 10, 1928, on the vessel D. & W. Ferry

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United
States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject
(or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in
the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 10, 1928
and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio
~~for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since~~ April 5, 1940

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. on in the Court
Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my ~~certificate from the~~ certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to
the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to
those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Cyril Wright Delacourt.
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, John F. Allen, occupation Truck Driver
residing at 561 1/2 Madison, Conneaut, Ohio (City or town) and
I, Harry A. Schmidt, occupation Truck Driver
residing at Cleveland Hotel, Conneaut, Ohio (City or town) (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Cyril Wright Delacourt, the petitioner above mentioned
since Nov. 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut,

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Apr. 5, 1940.
and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitu-
tion of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a
citizen of the United States
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John F. Allen (Signature of witness) Harry A. Schmidt (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of
said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 8th day of November, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival
No. 7-143141 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

By James H. Woodbury [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

Form 2204 L-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 6-7-40)
No. 184043

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Cyril Wright DeCourst,
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. *1941*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *19* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093542* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Andy Molnar Ohio
(2) My place of residence is 787 E. 14th St., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I was born at Kisselmenc, Hungary on Feb. 22, 1877 (5) My nationality is Hungary
(6) My race is Magyar (7) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 6, 1938 at the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(8) I am married. The name of my wife ~~was~~ is Elizabeth; (s)he now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
; we were married on Oct. 29, 1901 at Kissdobra, Hungary;
(s)he was born at Kissdobra, Hungary on Oct. 16, 1884; entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on Feb. 14, 1910 for permanent residence therein; was not naturalized on
at _____ certificate No. _____ (9) I have 4 children, and the name, date, and place of birth

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John, born Aug. 11, 1902 at Kissdobra, Hungary,
residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Elizabeth, born May 17, 1913 at Ashtabula,
Ohio, residing at Painesville, Ohio; Eunice, born April 19, 1917 at
Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Fairport, Ohio; Anna, born Feb. 21, 1919 at
Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Fairport, Ohio.

(10) My last foreign residence was Kisselmenc, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of America from
Rotterdam, Holland My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Andras Molnar
on Feb. 25, 1904, on the vessel SS Moltke

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United
States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject
(or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in
the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 25, 1904
and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio
for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 20, 1905.

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____ in the _____ Court
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~certification of~~
~~Department of Labor on the 5th of _____, 1938,~~ and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.

(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Andy Molnar
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Gus Kondas, occupation laborer
residing at 2152 W. 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

I, John Simko, occupation retired
residing at 1312 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Andy Molnar, the petitioner above mentioned
since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1935
and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution
of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a
citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gus Kondas John Simko
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of
said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Nov., Anno Domini 1940. I hereby certify that ~~the~~
~~petitioner~~ ~~has~~ ~~been~~ ~~admitted~~ ~~a~~ ~~citizen~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~ ~~of~~ ~~America~~ ~~and~~ ~~that~~ ~~my~~ ~~name~~ ~~has~~ ~~been~~ ~~changed~~ ~~to~~ ~~_____~~
_____ of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

_____ of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.
_____ of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.
By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

7X-16945

Form 2204 L-3
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

No: 184042

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

andy madman

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*41*

Jay W Young
-----, Clerk.
By -----, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *20* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093541* issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

JUSTICE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 163573

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Draga Stambolija ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: May 16, 1934.
Manner of arrival: SS Saturnia

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

~~OCT~~ 11 1940

E. Salisbury

Nov

Chief, Certifications Branch

James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING,

Commissioner.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

DRAGA STAMBOLIJA aka Lillian Virag
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 2323

Court C. P. Jefferson, Ohio

2323

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

MARY NOTTAGE, occupation housewife
residing at R. F. D. #2, Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Drage Stambolija aka Lillian Virag the petitioner above mentioned since November 1, 1935, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at Geneva, in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio, from November 1, 1935 to present time, and that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Mary Nottage
(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses at Jefferson, O., this 4th day of March, anno Domini 1941.

John J. Kelleher
(Signature of attesor)
U. S. Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attesor)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

RM. 1917 FEDERAL OFFICE BUILDING
1240 E. NINTH STREET
CLEVELAND, OHIO 44199

Date September 16, 19 70

Clerk, Common Pleas Court
Jefferson, Ohio 44047

Dear Sir:

You are informed that a new certificate of naturalization has been issued in the changed name of the person whose name appears below, in lieu of the original certificate granted by your court. Please make appropriate reference to the change of name in your records, including the index.

Name at time of admission: Lillian VIRAG
Number and date of petition: 2323 March 4, 1941
Present name: Lillian Draga Stambolia NECAK
Change by (marriage) MARRIAGE
(decree of the court)
Date of (marriage) SEPTEMBER 12, 1953
(court decree)
New certificate issued on: July 28, 1970
Number: C 5 0 9 3 5 4 3

Sincerely yours,



Assistant District Director
Citizenship

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lillian Virag
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of March, A. D. 19 41.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 21 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093543 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 7 6386

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Name: Trowbridge, Arthur G.
Date: April 9, 1921
Manner of arrival: SSAquitania

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 20, 1930

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Arthur Gordon Trowbridge,
(2) My place of residence is South School St., Orwell, Ohio My occupation is Milk Truck driver
(4) I was born at Reading, England on Sept. 13, 1904 (5) My nationality is Great Britain
(6) My race is English
(8) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Emalina; (s)he now resides at Orwell, Ohio
 ; we were married on Oct. 17, 1927 at Ashtabula, Ohio;
(s)he was born at Orwell, Ohio on April 3, 1906; entered the United States at
 for permanent residence therein was entered in on
 certificate No. (9) I have NO children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

My wife is a United Citizen by birth.

(10) My last foreign residence was Reading, England I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Arthur G. Trowbridge,
on April 9, 1921, on the vessel SS Aquitania
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 9, 1921
and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ash tabula State of Ohio
~~XXXXXX~~ since May 2, 1937

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. on Sept. 22, 1922 as amended in the Court
at (Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended) and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are ~~XXXXXX~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Arthur Gordon Trowbridge
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, John Hunter, occupation Bartender
residing at East Orwell, Ohio (City or town) (State) and
I, Robert I. Gross, occupation Engineer (State)
residing at Orwell, Ohio (City or town) (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Arthur Gordon Trowbridge, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Orwell,
in the County of Ash tabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1937.

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Hunter (Signature of witness)
Robert I. Gross (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of Court at Jefferson, Ohio 8th day of November, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 6386 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~XXXXXX~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Clara K. Woodbury (Signature of Clerk)
Depos. Clerk.

No. 184040
FORM 2204 I-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Arthur Gordon Lowbridge
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of March, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093545 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

George Schultz

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 2325Court of Common Pleas

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Bessie Alderman, occupation **Housewife**
 residing at **Windsor**, **Ohio**, and
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
 residing at _____, occupation _____
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

~~That~~ being solemnly, duly, ~~and lawfully~~ sworn, deposes and says that ~~he~~ ^{she} is a citizen of the United States of America; that ~~he~~ ^{she} has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with **George Schultz** ^{her} the petitioner above mentioned since **Nov. 1, 1935**, and that to ~~his~~ ^{her} personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at **Windsor**, in the County of **Ashtabula** State of **Ohio**, from **Nov. 1, 1935** to **March 4, 1941**, and that ~~he~~ ^{she} has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in ~~his~~ ^{her} opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Bessie Alderman

(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses
 at **Jefferson, O.**, this **4th** day of **March**,
 anno Domini 19**41**

Quincy Moses

(Signature of attester)
Deputy Clerk Com

(Title of attester)
Pleas Court 2325A

George, Jr., born Feb. 19, 1916 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Cleveland, Ohio;
Parbara, born Feb. 2, 1917 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Long Island City, N. Y.;
Margaret, born Aug. 16, 1918 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Cleveland, Ohio;
Harry, born Oct. 18, 1919 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio;
Mary, born Jan. 15, 1921 at Windsor, Ohio, residing in Cleveland, Ohio;
Samuel Fred, born April 27, 1922, at Windsor, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio;
Edward Frank, born July 17, 1923 at Windsor, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio;
Irene Helen, born May 7, 1925 at Windsor, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio;
Antoinette Isobel, born March 26, 1927 at Windsor, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio;
Charles James, born March 6, 1929 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio;
Elizabeth Jane, born June 28, 1931 at Windsor, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio;
Howard Allen, born Dec. 22, 1932, at Windsor, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio;
Robert Lloyd, born April 30, 1934, at Windsor, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio;
John Jay, born April 22, 1936 at Windsor, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio;
Leonard Wayne, born April 12, 1938, at Windsor, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio;

2325 B

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3198

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

7X13849

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, George Schultz, aka Georgy Schulz
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at Windsor, Ohio
occupation W. P. A. worker, aged 30 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race German; nationality Rumania
I was born in Semlack, Hungary, on Aug. 2, 1887
I am un married. The name of my wife is Mary Schultz
we were married on May 15, 1914, at Cleveland, Ohio; she was
born at Grybuz, Poland, on Dec. 12, 1896, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on June 1, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Windsor. I have 14 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number March 23, 1917
at Cleveland, Ohio
my last foreign residence was Semlack, Hungary
I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp, Belgium
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Georgy Schulz, on March 26, 1906
on the vessel SS Westerland

(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



George Schultz
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also use if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 24th day of January,
anno Domini 1938
~~... from the Commission of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, the validity of the declaration of intention herein stated to have been received by me.~~
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 42615

2525C

George, Jr., born Feb. 19, 1918 in Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio.
Barbara, born Feb. 2, 1917 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Long Island, N. Y.
Margaret, born Aug. 16, 1918 at Lakewood, Ohio, residing in Cleveland, Ohio
Harry, born Oct. 18, 1919 at Lakewood, Ohio, residing in Windsor, Ohio.
Mary, born Jan. 15, 1921 at Windsor, Ohio, residing in Windsor, Ohio.
Sam Fred, born April 27, 1922 at Windsor, Ohio, residing in Windsor, Ohio.
Edward Frank, born July 17, 1923 at Windsor, Ohio, residing in Windsor, Ohio.
Irene Helen, born May 7, 1925 at Windsor, Ohio, residing in Windsor, Ohio.
Antoinette Isobel, born March 26, 1927 in Windsor, Ohio, residing in Windsor, Ohio.
Charles James, born March 6, 1929 in Cleveland, Ohio, residing in Windsor, Ohio.
Elizabeth Jane, born June 28, 1931 at Windsor, Ohio, residing in Windsor, Ohio.
Howard Allan, born December 22, 1933 at Windsor, Ohio, residing in Windsor, Ohio.
Robert Lloyd, born April 30, 1934 at Windsor, Ohio, residing in Windsor, Ohio.
John Jay, born April 22, 1936 at Windsor, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is George Schultz
(2) My place of residence is P. O. Box 13, Windsor, Ohio (3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I was born at Semlack, Hungary on Aug. 2, 1887 (5) My nationality is Hungary
(6) My race is German (7) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Jan. 24, 1933 at Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(8) I am married. The name of my wife ~~was~~ is Mary Schultz; (s)he now resides at Windsor, Ohio; we were married on May 15, 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio; (s)he was born at Crybuf, Poland on Dec. 12, 1896; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on June 1, 1913 for permanent residence therein; was not naturalized on _____ at _____ certificate No. _____ (9) I have 15 children, and the name, date, and place of birth and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(10) My last foreign residence was Semlack, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp, Belgium My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Gyorgy Schulz on March 26, 1906 on the vessel Westerland

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 26, 1906 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 20, 1930.

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ in the _____ Court at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.~~
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

George Schultz
(State and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Harry Thomas, occupation retired residing at Windsor, Ohio (City or town) (State), and

I, Carl C. Alderman, occupation Contractor residing at Windsor, Ohio (City or town) (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with George Schultz, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1935 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Windsor, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1935 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Harry Thomas (Signature of witness) Carl C. Alderman (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that ~~_____~~

~~_____~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3198 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

7X13849

FORM 2204 L-B U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 5-7-40) No. 184039

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD: In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

George Schmitz

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. 19 *41*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *23* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093544* issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 X 24306

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Hilma Maria Lintala
Port of entry: New York, N.Y.
Date: September 6, 1931
Manner of arrival: SS Frederik VIII

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

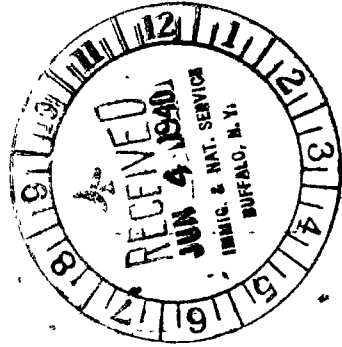
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

MAY 31 1940

James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING,

Commissioner.
2324-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Hilma Maria Lintala
(2) My place of residence is 931 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is Housewife
(4) I was born at Isokyro, Finland on Oct. 22, 1890 (5) My nationality is Finland
(6) My race is Finnish
(8) I am married. The name of my ~~wife or~~ husband is Matti Lintala; he now resides at Conneaut, Ohio
 ; we were married on June 20, 1903 at Conneaut, Ohio
He was born at Ylistaro, Finland on Sept. 4, 1880; entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on Dec. 1, 1898 for permanent residence therein; was naturalized on October 2, 1939
at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio certificate No. 4625127 (9) I have no children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(My husband is a United States Citizen by naturalization,
naturalized on Oct. 2, 1939, Court of Common Pleas, at Jefferson, Ohio.) Certificate No. 4625127.

(10) My last foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland I emigrated to the United States of America from
Liverpool, England My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Hilma Maria Lintala,
on September 6, 1931, on the vessel SS Frederik VIII
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 6, 1931 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio
~~since Sept. 7, 1931~~ since Sept. 7, 1931

(14) I have NOT heretofore made petition for naturalization: No Court
at Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended. and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my ~~certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hilma Maria Lintala
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Josephine Saik, occupation Housewife
residing at 175 15th St., Conneaut, Ohio (City or town) (State) and
I, Emma M. Rintanen, occupation Housewife (State)

residing at 842 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Hilma Maria Lintala, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut,

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1937.
and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Josephine Saik Emma M. Rintanen
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of November, Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7X-24306 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

By Clara J. Doherty [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk

No 184038
Form 2204 L-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 6-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hilma Maria Lintala
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of March, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 24 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093546 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

JUSTICE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 R 141045

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name:	Elli Elvira Ornkvist	now	Elli Elvira Into
Port of entry:	Niagara Falls, New York		
Date:	August 12, 1923		
Manner of arrival:	bridge		

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

JUN 27 1940

sn

James L. Houghteling
JAMES L. HOUGHTELING,

Commissioner.
3327-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Elli Into, Ohio
(2) My place of residence is 1618 W. 12th St., Ashtabula, (3) My occupation is Housewife
(4) I was born at Isokyro, Finland on June 14, 1902 (5) My nationality is Finland
(6) My race is Finnish
(8) I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ or husband is Axel C. Into; (s)he now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

 ; we were married on March 5, 1925 at Jefferson, Ohio;
(s)he was born at Karstula, Finland on May 23, 1887; entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on Dec. 24, 1913 for permanent residence therein; was naturalized on April 20, 1937
at Jefferson, Ashtabula certificate No. 4110095 (9) I have 3 children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Ellen, born Oct. 8, 1925; Helen, born June 17, 1927; Henry, born
Jan. 16, 1934; All the children were in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside
in Ashtabula, Ohio. (My husband is a United States Citizen by
Naturalization, Common Pleas Court, Jefferson, Ohio, Certf. No. 4110095.)

(10) My last foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland I emigrated to the United States of America from
Niagara, Canada My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls,
under the name of Elli Elvira Ornkvist now Elli Elvira Into New York.
on August 12, 1923, on the bridge

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United
States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject
(or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in
the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 12, 1923
and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio

~~Since I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization, No. _____ on _____ at _____ Court~~
Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922, as amended. August 13, 1923
(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. _____ on _____ at _____ Court

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my ~~certificates of arrival and certificates from the~~ certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to
the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to
those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Elli Into
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Anna Kangas, occupation Housewife
residing at West 12th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) _____, and
(Number and street) _____ (State) _____

I, Taano Luomala, occupation R.R. Fireman
residing at 1707 West 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) _____, and
(Number and street) _____ (State) _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Elli Into, the petitioner above mentioned
since Nov. 1, 1937, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula,
in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1937.

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitu-
tion of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a
citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anna Kangas Taano Luomala
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of
said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 8th day of November, Anno Domini 1940 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival
No. 7 R 141045 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~to be correct and~~
~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

By Jarvis Young [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk

FORM 2204 L-B U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 5-7-40) No. 184036

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ellie Smita

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. 19 *41*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *25* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093547* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ~~LABOR~~ Justice
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-132247

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Michela Di Lemme Record regarded as applying
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: March 22, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Dante A1ighieri

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 20, 1940

(Date)

Ralph L. White
Ralph L. White

Act. Asst. Dist. Director
Buffalo District

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Mrs. Micheline Di Baggio
(2) My place of residence is 771 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio (3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I was born at Esernio, Italy on May 7, 1894 (5) My nationality is Italy
(6) My race is Italian (7) My husband is a United States citizen by naturalization
(8) I am married. The name of my husband is Cosimo Di Baggio; (s)he now resides at Conneaut, Ohio
we were married on June 15, 1915 at Esernio, DiCopobosso, Italy
(9) he was born at Esernio, PDiCopobosso, Italy on Sept. 17, 1886 entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on March 25, 1916 for permanent residence therein; was naturalized on September 28, 1925
at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 2172028 (9) I have 5 children, and the name, date, and place of birth
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Angelina Nappi, born April 16, 1916 at Esernio,
Italy, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Edith, born Dec. 23, 1920 at Conneaut,
Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio; Helen, born Oct. 19, 1922 at Conneaut,
Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio; Anthony, born June 26, 1929 at Conneaut,
Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio; Albert, born March 6, 1936 at Conneaut,
Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio.
(10) My last foreign residence was Esernio, PDi Copobosso, Italy emigrated to the United States of America from
Naples, Italy My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Michela Di Lemme

on March 22, 1920, on the vessel SS Dante Alighieri

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 22, 1920 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. March 26, 1920 or September 22, 1922. Court

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Micheline Di Baggio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Mrs. Elizabeth Hunter, occupation housewife, residing at 763 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio

I, Josephine Ross, occupation housekeeper, residing at 496 W. Adams St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Mrs. Micheline Di Baggio, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1939 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1939 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD

Elizabeth Hunter Josephine Ross
(Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Nov., Anno Domini 1940 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-132247 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Helen Cost
Clerk Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

No 184035

FORM 2204 I-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Micheline Di Boggio
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*41*

Jay Wyring, Clerk.
By *Jay Wyring*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *26* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093548* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3279

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio,

In the Common Pleas

Court

ss: Ashtabula County,

of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Joe Palagyi
 now residing at 1405 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
 occupation retired, aged 27 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
 Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
 color of hair gray & brown, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
 race Magyar; nationality Czechoslovakia
 I was born in Leles, Hungary (now Czechoslovakia) on May 17, 1861
 I am married. The name of my wife Julia Palagyi is Julia Palagyi
 we were married on Jan. 23, 1884, at Leles, Hungary; she was
 born at Leles, Hungary on Oct. 23, 1863, entered the United States
 at New York, N. Y. on May 13, 1904, for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
 and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Zsafia Tobias, born Dec. 10, 1884;
Josef, born May 20, 1886; Elizabeth Hathy, born Jan. 17, 1891; Julius,
born April 22, 1894; all children were born in Leles, Hungary and
reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1384, on April 7, 1919
 at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas
 my last foreign residence was Leles, Hungary
 I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp, Belgium
 my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at (New York, N. Y.) Baltimore, Maryland
 under the name of Joe Palagyi, on June 6, 1900
 on the vessel SS Hanover

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Joe Palagyi

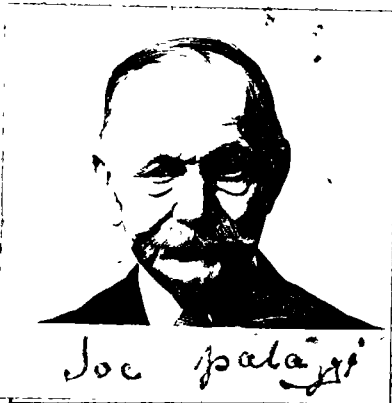
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, and, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the
 office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
 this 20th day of Sept., anno Domini, 1938.
~~XXXXXX FROM THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION~~
~~showing the date of the declaration for permanent residence on the date~~
~~states above has been reviewed.~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate
 and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.



[SEAL]

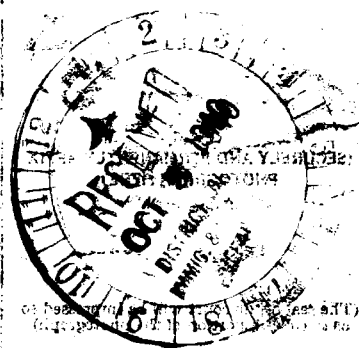
FORM 2202-L-A
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7X-18794

No 77859

2329-A



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Joe Palaggi

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*71*

Jay Young
-----, Clerk.
By -----, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *27* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093549* issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

JUSTICE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 R 123379

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ludwina Zajac now Ludwina Czopek
Port of entry: New York, New York
Date: October 2, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Kronprinzessin Cecile

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

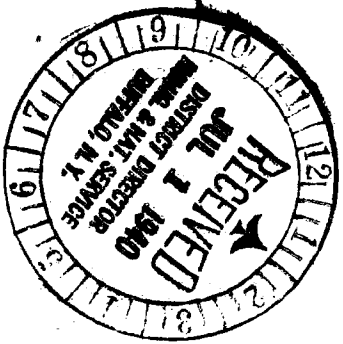
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

JUN 27 1940

James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING,

Commissioner.
2330-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

- (1) My full name is Ludwina Czopek
- (2) My place of residence is 570 Whitney Rd., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is housewife
- (4) I was born at Pietrowice, Poland on Dec. 28, 1897 (5) My nationality is Poland
- (6) My race is Polish
- (7) ~~My husband is a United States citizen by naturalization.~~
- (8) I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Stanislaw Czopek; (s)he now resides at Conneaut, Ohio; we were married on Nov. 1912 at Conneaut, Ohio; (s)he was born at Hetrowice, Wodowice, Poland on Jan. 6, 1885; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on March, 1909 for permanent residence therein; was naturalized on April 15, 1936 at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 4066175 (9) I have 7 children, and the name, date, and place of birth

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Charles Joseph, born Jan. 27, 1916 at Conneaut, Ohio; Mary Barbara, born Jan. 16, 1918 at Conneaut, Ohio; Helen Agnes, born Feb. 1, 1920 at Conneaut, Ohio; Frank Phillip, born Aug. 4, 1924 at Conneaut, Ohio; Leonard Romaino, born Oct. 20, 1926 at Conneaut, Ohio; John, born Oct. 25, 1929 at Conneaut, Ohio; Raymond, born Aug. 6, 1936 at Conneaut, Ohio; all children reside at Conneaut, Ohio, except Helen Agnes residing at Columbus, Ohio.

- (10) My last foreign residence was Pietrowice, Wodowice, Poland emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Ludwina Zajac now Ludwina Czopek on October 2, 1912, on the vessel SS Kronprinzessin Cecile as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 2, 1912 and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio

- (14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my ~~certificate of arrival~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ludwina Czopek
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

- I, Celestine C. Ross, occupation none residing at 281 Main St., Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State), and
 - I, Mrs. Sofia Sadowski, occupation housewife residing at 537 Lakeview Ave., Conneaut, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (State)
- each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ludwina Czopek, the petitioner above mentioned since Nov. 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Nov. 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Celestine C. Ross (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and Sofia Sadowski (Signature of witness) witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 8th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7R-123379 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

By Jay W. Young (Signature of Clerk) Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cope (Signature of Deputy Clerk) Deputy Clerk.

Form 2204 I-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)
No. 184033

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD: In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ludwina Cypek

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*41*

-----, Clerk.
Jay W. Young
By -----, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *28* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093550* issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Jager, Juliana
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: February 7, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS La Touraine

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 8, 1940
(Date)

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

2331-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Julia Gluvna Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 3911 Ann Ave. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born Hronchje Klacane, Hungary, Oct. 31, 1896 My race is Magyar

(4) I am a United States citizen by naturalization

(5) I am married. The name of my husband is Andrew Gluvna

we were married on July 12, 1920 at Cleveland, Ohio; he was born at Bardigav, Hungary

on June 10, 1892 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1909 for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was naturalized on April 14, 1940

at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, certificate No. 4724263 I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Annie, born July 29, 1921 in Cleveland,

O.; Andrew, born May 19, 1923 in Kingsville, O.; Jimmie, born Oct. 27, 1926 in

Kingsville, O.; Marie Deloras, born Nov. 26, 1929 in Kingsville, O.; Thomas

George born May 9, 1935 in Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Hronchje Klacane, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of

America from Harve, France My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Juliana Jager

on Feb. 7, 1920, on the vessel SS La Touraine

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 7, 1920

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Apr. 1922

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: PETITION FILED UNDER SEC. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended.

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Julia Gluvna, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Julia Gluvna
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Ida Kajander, occupation Housewife

residing at 1024 E. 23rd St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mabel Wood, occupation Housewife

residing at 2303 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Julia Gluvna, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Nov. 1, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Nov. 1, 1937 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Ida Kajander (Signature of witness) Mabel Wood (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 8th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-141954

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with the affidavit of the petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Maxine G. Hunt
Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

581462
No.

FORM 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Julia Gluana

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *4th* day of *March*, A. D. 19*41*

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *29* of List No. *55* and Certificate No. *5093551* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 103803

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Giuseppe Scarso
Port of entry: Boston, Mass.
Date: April 17, 1921
Manner of arrival: SS "Princess Matoika" 431-130-30

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 21, 1938

(Date)

E. J. Lowe

District Director of Immigration & Naturalization:

by *J. Monaghan*

Clerk in charge of records of Arrivals 2332-A

FOM:GJ



INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

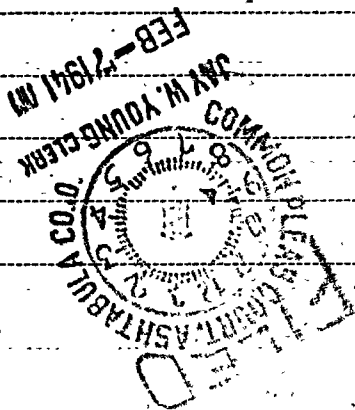
TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the _____ **COMMON PLEAS** _____ Court of Ashtabula Co.
_____ at Jefferson Ohio _____

In the Matter of the Petition No. 2537-P-2332
of Giuseppe Scars
To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____



Clerk.
By _____
Deputy Clerk.

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss: Jerry Mancino, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of first witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Jerry Mancino

2. Q. Residence? A. 795 Dondos Rd Cleveland Cuyahoga Ohio
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)

3. Q. Your occupation? A. Tractorist 4. Q. Your age? A. 39

5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Potenza Italy

7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. I had 23, 1916 at Cleveland, Ohio in the COMMON PLEAS Court of Cuyahoga Co. No. 1674, § 23 was granted me

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Joseph Scarso to have resided. A. 1912 to date

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)

A. About Sept 1925 at Cleveland, Ohio. A friend introduced him to me.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. From about Sept. 1925 to date

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Cuyahoga Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Weekly at least

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio? A. May 1938

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Jerry Mancino
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio this NOV 16 1940 day of _____, 19____

Madame Defendant
Naturalization Examiner

(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss:

Giuseppe Andrie, being first duly sworn by me, deposited, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name, A. Giuseppe Andrie
- 2. Q. Residence? A. 16601 Burnside Cleveland Cuyahoga Ohio
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Assembler 4. Q. Your age? A. 44
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. San Bernardino, Italy

7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. May 31, 1918 at Camp Sherman, Ohio, in the DEANON HEAS Court of Bergen Co. #1919989 was granted me

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, to have resided. A. July 4, 1919 to date Giuseppe Andrie

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. About July 1924 at Cleveland, Ohio. My brother-in-law introduced him to me.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. From about July 1924 to date

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge. A. Cuyahoga Ohio

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Every two weeks at least

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga State of Ohio? A. May 1938

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

Giuseppe Andrie
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio this NOV 16 1945 day of Nov, 19

Frank J. [Signature]
Naturalization Inspector

(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

United States of America } In the District Court
Northern District of Ohio } of United States at Cleveland, Ohio

I, Giuseppe Scarso,
now residing at London No. Cleveland, Cuyahoga Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 51 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of chestnut,
color of hair chestnut, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on forehead
race So. Italian; nationality Italy
I was born in Santa Croce, Camarina, Italy, on March, 29, 1887
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Carmelina
we were married on January 20, 1921, at Modica, Italy; she or he was
born at Modica, Italy, on Oct. 7, 1896, entered the United States
at New York, H.Y., on Oct. 20, 1921, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Cleveland, Ohio I have five children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Emanuel (1st marriage) 2/23/08, Italy; Filippo 7/7/22; Carolina 12/22/23;
Rinaldo 3/17/29; Yolanda 4/1/33; last four born in Cleveland, Ohio.
All reside in Cleveland, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Modica, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Wood's Boston, Mass.
under the name of Giuseppe Scarso, on April 17, 1921
on the vessel SS Princess Matoika

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

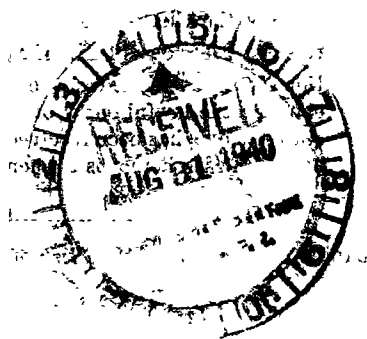
Giuseppe Scarso
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the
office of the Clerk of said Court, at Cleveland, Ohio
this 13th day of September, anno Domini, 1938 Certification
No. 7-103803 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization
showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date
stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL] C. B. Watkins
Clerk of the U.S. District Court.
By [Signature], Deputy Clerk.

No 138304



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Giuseppe Scarso Ashtabula, Ohio
(2) My place of residence is RFD #3, New London Rd. (3) My occupation is Laborer
(4) I was born at Santa Croce, Camarina, Italy on Mar. 29, 1887 (5) My nationality is Italy
(6) My race is So. Italian (7) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 13, 1938 in the District
Court of United States at Cleveland, Ohio
(8) I am married. The name of my wife is Carmelina Barone; (9) she now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Modica, Italy; we were married on Jan. 20, 1921 at Modica, Italy
(9) he was born at Modica, Italy on Oct. 7, 1896; entered the United States at New York, N. Y.
on Oct. 20, 1921 for permanent residence therein; was not naturalized on
at _____ certificate No. _____ (9) I have 5 children, and the name, date, and place of birth

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Emanuel, born Feb. 23, 1909 in Italy, resides
in Cleveland, O; Filippo, born July 7, 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio resides Ashtabula,
O; Carolina, born Dec. 22, 1923 in Cleveland, O resides Ashtabula, O; Rinaldo,
born Mar. 17, 1929 in Cleveland, O; resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Yolanda born
April 1, 1933 in Cleveland, Ohio resides Ashtabula, Ohio;

(10) My last foreign residence was Modica, Italy I emigrated to the United States of America from
Naples, Italy My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass.
under the name of Giuseppe Scarso
on April 17, 1921 on the vessel SS "Princess Matoika"

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United
States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject
(or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in
the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Apr. 17, 1921
and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio
for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 28, 1938

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ in the _____ Court
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.
(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to
the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to
those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giuseppe Scarso
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Peter Palladino occupation Farmer
residing at New London Rd. Ashtabula, Ohio
I, Tony Monda occupation Farmer
residing at RFD #3, New London Rd. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Giuseppe Scarso, the petitioner above mentioned
since May 28, 1938 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula
in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since May 28, 1938

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution
of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a
citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Palladino (Signature of witness)
Tony Monda (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of
said Court at Jefferson, Ohio 8th day of Nov., Anno Domini 19 40 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival
No. 7-103803 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of
Intention No. 69868 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Frank M. ... Clerk.
Deputy Clerk. [SEAL]

No 184037

FORM 2204 I-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 3-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

George C. ...
(Signature of Petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of March, A. D. 19 41

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 30 of List No. 55 and Certificate No. 5093552 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR Justice

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-145192

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Armeni, Armando
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: February 22, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Duca Degli Abruzzi

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

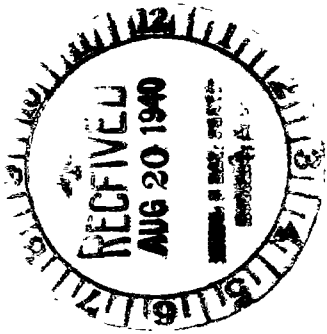
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 8, 1940
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ronald Armando Arseni
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 7th day of July, A. D. 1941.

Jay Young, Clerk.
By *Jay Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 57 and Certificate No. 4919951 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 172858

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Evi M. E. Oksa
Port of entry: Malone, N. Y.
Date: Dec. 3, 1929
Manner of arrival: N.Y.C.R.R.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

JAN 6 1941

LEMUEL B. SCHOFIELD,
Special Assistant to the Attorney General,

By

E. Salisbury

Chief, Certifications Branch.

2334-A

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization hereby made and filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My full name is Evi Maria E. Oksa, a.k.a. Marie Elizabeth Laahanen

(2) My place of residence is 513 W. 25th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is maid

(4) I was born at Raahé, Finland on Oct. 11, 1919 (5) My nationality is Finland

(6) My race is Finnish (7) I ~~was born in the United States of America~~

(8) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____; (s)he now resides at _____

_____ ; we were married on _____ at _____

(s)he was born at _____ on _____ ; entered the United States at _____

on _____ for permanent residence therein; was _____ naturalized on _____

at _____ certificate No. _____ (9) I have no children, and the name, date, and place of birth

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(10) My last foreign residence was Raahé, Finland I emigrated to the United States of America from _____

Montreal, Canada My lawful entry (arrival) for permanent residence in the United States was at Malone, N. Y.

under the name of Evi M. E. Oksa

on Dec. 3, 1929, on the ~~last~~ N. Y. C. R. R.

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(11) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am, and have been during all the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (12) I am able to speak the English language. (13) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 3, 1929

and have resided continuously in and have had a continuous residence within the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio

for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 3, 1929.

(14) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____ in the _____ Court

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Petition filed under act of July 2, 1940.

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

(15) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my ~~certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the verifying witnesses, required by law.

(16) Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Marie Elizabeth Laahanen

I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Evi Maria E. Oksa

Marie Elizabeth Laahanen
(complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

I, Jenny Sillantaus, occupation housewife

residing at 510 W. 24th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

I, Tynee Sironen, occupation housewife

residing at 527 Commercial Place, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Evi Maria E. Oksa, a.k.a. Marie Elizabeth Laahanen, the petitioner above mentioned since Jan. 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio continuously since Jan. 1, 1936 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Jenny Sillantaus

Tynee Sironen

Subscribed and sworn to (affirmed) before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 11th day of Jan., Anno Domini 1941. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-172858 from the Department of Justice showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~is attached to and made a part of this petition on this date.~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helena Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 184048
FORM 2204 L-B
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 5-7-40)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Elizabeth Laakonen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *7th* day of *July*, A. D. 19 *41*.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *2* of List No. *57* and Certificate No. *4919952* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, NY
Name: Baby, Stefan
Date: October 22, 1912
Manner of arrival: SS Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 5, 1934

(Date)

Edward Corsi

EDWARD CORSI
COMMISSIONER



Joseph Solomon

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the _____
Common Pleas Court of *Ashtabuta Co.*
at *Jefferson O.*

In the Matter of the Petition No. *2335*
of *Stephen Theodore Bibey*
To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.

By _____
Deputy Clerk.

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss:
George Shusta, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of first witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. George Shusta
2. Q. Residence? A. 3437 North Ave. Parma Cuyahoga Ohio
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
3. Q. Your occupation? A. Service man 4. Q. Your age? A. 39
5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Poland
7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. I was naturalized in U.S. District Court, Cleveland, O., on July 7, 1939 - Cert. No. 4708283. (C/N seen and returned)

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Stephen Theodore Bobey to have resided. A. 1918 to about May, 1937.

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. We were raised together in Grand Rapids, Michigan as boys. We came to Cleveland in 1917 and he and his family came here in 1918, one year after.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. To my knowledge from ~~1918 to~~ childhood to ~~about May, 1937~~ date.

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Michigan (Grand Rapids) and Cleveland, Ohio (Cuyahoga Cou)

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Every week.

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio? A. About May, 1937.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No.

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No.

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes.

George Shusta
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, O. this 12th day of June, 1941

Francis J. Pompe

U.S. Naturalization Examiner
(Official character of attestor)

Yes

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization?

State of Ohio, County of Cuyahoga, ss:

deposed, testified, and said as follows:

- 1. Q. State your full name. A. John Sobota
- 2. Q. Residence? A. 123rd Baker Ave Cleveland Cuyahoga Ohio
- 3. Q. Your occupation? A. Jailor
- 4. Q. Your age? A. 28
- 5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes
- 6. Q. Where born? A. Borne Island

7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Sept. 9, 1926 at Cleveland, Ohio in the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Ohio. Certificate # 2298675 was granted

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of Cuyahoga, State of Ohio in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Stephen Theodore Babey to have resided. A. 1916 to date

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.) A. About April 1921 at Cleveland, Ohio. He lived as a neighbor

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. From about April 1921 to date

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. Cuyahoga Co. Ohio from about April 1921 to about

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. about every week

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. No

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of Cuyahoga State of Ohio? A. About Aug 1925; about May 1931 and about June 1937.

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes

John Sobota
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Cleveland, Ohio this JUL 17 1931 day of July, 1931

Stephen Theodore Babey
Naturalization Examiner
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes

FILED
COURT ASHTABULA CO. O
JAY W. YOUNG CLERK
NOV 15 1944 AM

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100
RECEIVED
JUL 15 1941
IMMIG. & NAT. SERVICE
ERIE, PA.

NATURALIZATION No. 2537-P-2335

In the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County

at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

STEPHEN THEODORE BOBEY

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

Clerk.

By Deputy Clerk

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of subsection (b) of Section 309 of the Nationality Act of 1940 (54 Stat. 1143)

STATE OF New York

COUNTY OF Essex ss:

Dep OK
P

Frank C Corti
(Name of first witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Frank C Corti, age 43
occupation Pharmacist, address 311 Richardson St
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Valle d'Ama, Palermo, Italy

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. yes

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. Supreme Court NY State
Tredonia, NY April or May 1922 (Cert. lost)

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. ✓

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Stephen Theodore Bobey (Name of petitioner)? A. yes

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her. A. I met him in Buffalo NY about 1935; he lived near my drug store

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	Buffalo	Erne	NY	May		1935	June		1939

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Buffalo, State of NY
(Name of city or town)

? (This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. About June 1939

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. I resided at 149-14th 311 Richmond Ave, Buffalo NY

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while (s)he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Weekly

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has (s)he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. no

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. not to my knowledge

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. no

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States (s)he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. yes

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. no

Frank C. Conti
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Buffalo
this 28 day of March, 1942 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that (s)he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Arthur J. ...
(Title of attester)
16-14143

STATE OF New York
COUNTY OF Eric

ss:

Clara E. Ellithorp being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and said as follows:
(Name of second witness)

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Clara E. Ellithorp, age 63 yrs
occupation Housewife, address 282-15th St Buffalo N.Y.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Buffalo, New York.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes.

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. _____

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. _____

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Stephen Theodore Bobey? A. Yes
(Name of petitioner)

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.
A. About May 1-1937 when the applicant came to rent the house across from where we lived at 285-15th St Buffalo N.Y.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	<u>Buffalo</u>	<u>Eric</u>	<u>N.Y.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1927</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>1939</u>
	<u>Cincinnati</u>		<u>Ohio</u>			<u>June 25-1939</u>			<u>Date</u>

10. Q. When did (s)he remove from Buffalo, State of New York?
(This question refers to the city or town and State mentioned in the deposition notice.)

A. About June 25-1939 at the close of school.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the city or town and State mentioned in question 10? A. 282-15th St Buffalo N.Y.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he resided in the State mentioned in question 10? A. Nearly every day.

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. Not that I know of.

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. Not that I ever

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist, a believer in anarchy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. Not to my knowledge

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes - I do. Both he and his wife appreciated

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No

✓ Clara C. Ellithorp
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Buffalo New York
this 6th day of November, 1942 I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that he is a citizen of the United States and that his statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

James F. Conneaton
Acting Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attestor)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-14143



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

State of New York } ss: In the Supreme Court
County of Onondaga } of Onondaga at Syracuse, New York

I, Stephen Theodore Bobey, now residing at 133 Cannon Street, Syracuse, Onondaga, New York, occupation salesman, aged 31 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male; color white; complexion medium; color of eyes grey; color of hair brown; height 6 feet 0 inches; weight 190 pounds; visible distinctive marks

race Ukrainian; nationality Poland

I was born in Galicia, Poland, on August 15, 1902

I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Anna

We were married on September 16, 1926, at Cleveland, Ohio

born at Galicia, Poland, on April 12, 1905, entered the United States

at Detroit, Michigan, on October 18, 1922, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at with me I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Jane, 3/25/27; Theodora, 9/10/26; Julia,

2/1/30. All born in Cleveland, Ohio, and reside in Syracuse, New York.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____

at _____

My last foreign residence was Galicia, Poland

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany

My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York

under the name of Stefan Baby, on October 22, 1912

on the vessel Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

STEPHEN THEODORE BOBEY

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation; also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Syracuse, New York this 4th day of May, anno Domini 19 34. Certification No. 5-36283 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[PHOTOGRAPH AND SEAL OF COURT]



Stephen Theodore Bobey

(Photograph and signature of declarant named herein)

APPLICATION No. 7B-6619

Form 2601-B

(Signed) Grant H. Goodelle

Clerk of the Supreme Court

(Signed) By Dionysius Capocefalo, Spec Deputy Clerk.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of declaration of intention made by Stephen Theodore Bobey as shown by the records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. This copy is invalid for all purposes after May 4, 19 41, by reason of the expiration of 7 years from the date the original declaration was made.

This copy is issued under authority of section 22-109 of the laws of the United States, and the seal of the Department of

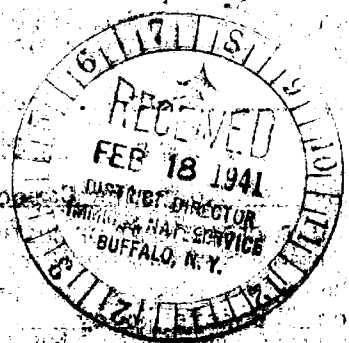
341 (b) of the Nationality Act of 1940.

Justice hereunto affixed this 14th day of February, anno Domini 19 41.

EE Salisbury

Chief, Certifications Branch.

2335 F



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

Stephen Theodore Bobey
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. **2537-P-2335**

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **Stephen Theodore Bobey** erroneously states in allegation #5 - I was born on Aug. 15, 1902, in Dobromirka, Austria-Hungary;
in allegation #8 - "I have six children ----- baby, female, born Feb 23, 1941, at Ashtabula, Ohio-----"
in affidavit of witnesses: -"-----I have personally known ----- Stephen Theodore Bobey----- since April 1, 1936"

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
in allegation #5 - "I was born on Aug. 15, 1902, in Dobromirka, Galicia, Poland"
in allegation No. 8 - "I have six children ----- Mary Lee, female, born Feb. 23, 1941, at Ashtabula, Ohio-----"
in affidavit of witnesses: -"-----I have personally known ----- Stephen Theodore Bobey ----- since May 15, 1939".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

March 15, 1943

Dated: ~~November 9, 1942~~

Joseph H. Hewitt
Judge

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Stephen Theodore Bobey
(2) My present place of residence is R. D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio (Month) Mon My occupation is salesman - meat
(4) I am 38 years old. (5) I was born on August 15, 1902 in Dobromirka, Austria-Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes hazel, color of hair brown
height 6 feet 1 inches, weight 190 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Ukrainian
present nationality Poland (7) I am not married, the name of my wife or husband Anna Bobey
we were married on Sept. 16, 1926 at Cleveland, Ohio
~~not~~ she was born at Czahary, Austria Hungary on April 12, 1905
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 1910 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at R. D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio and was naturalized not
~~not~~ (City or town) (State) (County and State) (Month) (Day) (Year)

(8) I have 6 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Jean Marie, female, born March 25, 1927 at Cleveland, Ohio; Theodora, female,
born Sept. 10, 1928 at Cleveland, Ohio; Julia Ann, female, born Feb. 1, 1930 at
Cleveland, Ohio; Stephen Theodore, Jr., male, born Oct. 19, 1933 at Syracuse, N.Y.;
Francis Robert, male, born Sept. 22, 1938 at Buffalo, N. Y.; baby, female, born
Feb. 23, 1941 at Ashtabula, Ohio; all children reside at R. D. 2, Conneaut, Ohio.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Bremen, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from
New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on October 22, 1912 on the SS Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 4, 1934 in the Supreme
Court of Onodaga County at Syracuse, N. Y. (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at
this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years
immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in
or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 22, 1912
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
May 15, 1939 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on at in the
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declara-
tion of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United
States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own
knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is
signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Stephen Theodore Bobey
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form No. 405
(Old 204 L-3)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Earl Brydle, my occupation is farmer & deputy sheriff
I reside at R. 2, Conneaut, Ohio
My name is M. M. Simons, my occupation is grocery store & meat market
I reside at R. D. 3, Conneaut, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Stephen Theodore Bobey, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since April 1, 1936; to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at R. 2, Conneaut, in the State of Ohio continuously since May 15, 1939 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Earl Brydle M. M. Simons

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 19th day of April Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-36283 from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 16920 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature

Stephen Theodore Bobey (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of March, A. D. 1943

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 92 and Certificate No. 5463596 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from Nov. 9-1942 March 1943 Reason absent

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3225

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

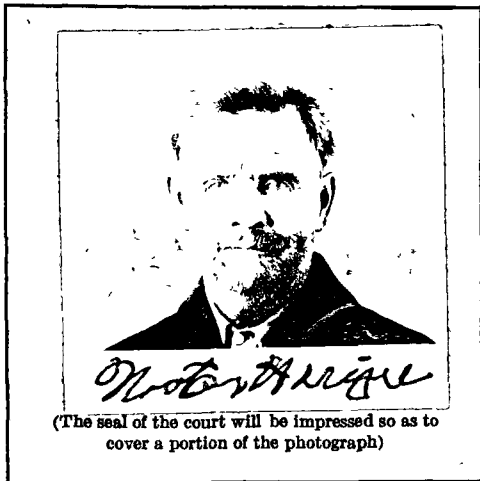
The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Nestor Harju, a.k.a. Nestori Harju
now residing at 1217 East 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 62 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes gray
color of hair brown & gray, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 180 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Halsuo, Finland, on December 28, 1875
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Julia Harju
we were married on September 1913, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Yliveteli, Finland, on August 27, 1874, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on May 30, 1911, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at 1217 East 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John, born June 25, 1910 at Ashtabula,
Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Mary, born June 25, 1898 at
Lohtaja, Finland, residing at Cleveland, Ohio; Toivo, born March 22,
1903 at Lohtaja, Finland, residing at Portland, Oregon.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 619, on Dec. 31, 1915
at Jefferson, Ohio
my last foreign residence was Halsuo, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Nestori Harju, on July 30, 1905
on the vessel SS Umbria

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



(The seal of the court will be impressed so as to cover a portion of the photograph)

Nestor Harju
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 31st day of March, anno Domini 1938.
Certification No. 2213 from the Commission of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received and examined, and it is hereby certified that the same is correct and true.
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] *Jay W. Young*
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Helena Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 36103

7X13941

2336-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is NESTORI HARJU
(2) My present place of residence is 1128 W. 9th St, Ashtabula, Ash., Ohio
(3) My occupation is Laborer
(4) I am 65 years old. (5) I was born on Dec. 28, 1875, in Halsuo, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex m, color w, complexion med, color of eyes grey, color of hair grey, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 160 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Julia Olingon
we were married on Sept. 1913, at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Yliveteli, Finland on August 27, 1874
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 30, 1911 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 1128 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on certificate No. ; or became a citizen by

(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
John (m) born June 25, 1919, at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Applecreek, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Liverpool, England (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was on July 30, 1905 on the SS Umbria under the name of Nestori Harju

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 31, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 30, 1905 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 30, 1905 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nestori Harju (Handwritten signature)

Form N-405 (Old 2204 I-B) U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE (Edition of 1-18-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Kalle Aittonen, my occupation is retired

I reside at 1440 W. End Street, Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) and (State)

My name is Elna Lindquist, my occupation is housewife

I reside at 1217 West 9th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) and (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with NESTORI HARJU

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936 (Month) (Day) (Year);

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned, and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 (Month) (Day) (Year) and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kalle Aittonen Elna Lindquist (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. from the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the lawful entry

for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3222 of such petitioner, has been

I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3222 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and 7X-13941 Clerk. [SEAL]

made a part of this petition on By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk. this date.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Nestori Harju (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093630 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from July 7-1941 to Oct-1941 Reason ignorance

7X16828

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3294

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Josef Rancsik, (Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 1142 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Laborer (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
, aged 72 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
color of hair grey, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
First finger on right hand defective
race Magyar; nationality Hungary
I was born in Vij, Hungary, on March 5, 1866
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Rancsik
we were married on May 7, 1905, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Aj, Hungary, on Sept. 24, 1875, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on May 6, 1894, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1280, on March 22, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio my last foreign residence was Fuzer, Rodvany, Hungary Common Pleas
I emigrated to the United States of America from Antwerp, Belgium
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Josef Rancsik, on Feb. 4, 1890
on the vessel SS Unknown

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Josef Rancsik

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 26th day of October, anno Domini, 1938.
~~XXXXXX~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay Woodbury
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Anna R. Woodbury*, Deputy Clerk



[SEAL]

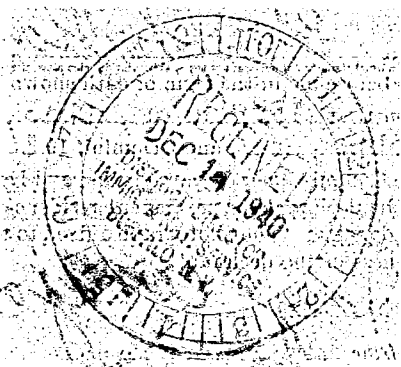
Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77874

7X-16828

2337-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Josef Rancsik
(2) My present place of residence is 1142 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Laborer
(4) I am 75 years old. (5) I was born on Mar. 5, 1866 in Vij, Hungary
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Blue, color of hair Gray
height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 150 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Magyar
present nationality Hungary (7) I am — married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary Rancsik
we were married on May 7, 1905 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Abaji Aj, Hungary on Sept. 24, 1875
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on May, 1895 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 1142 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on — / not
at — certificate No. —; or became a citizen by —
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Fuzer, Rodvany, Hungary (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Antwerp, Belgium
at New York, N.Y. under the name of Josef Rancsik
on Feb. 4, 1890 on the SS (Unknown)

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 26, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 4, 1890
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Feb. 6, 1890 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

ON — at — in the —
Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: —

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and —

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Josef Rancsik
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is George Marinchak, my occupation is Car Inspector

I reside at 1043 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, O. and

My name is John Kusick, my occupation is Mechanic

I reside at 1219 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, O.

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Josef Rancsik

, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Marinchak John Kusick
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that ~~the petition for naturalization of the above-named petitioner was filed with me on the date stated in the certificate of naturalization attached to this petition on this date.~~

Declaration of Intention No. 3294 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-16828

By Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Josef Rancsik
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 9th day of Nov., A. D. 1943

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 111 and Certificate No. 6106144 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3300

7-14596

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Maria Josephine Carlstrom aka Maria Nortunen
now residing at 1311 W. 9th St. Ashtabula Ohio
occupation housework, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 138 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Isokyro, Finland, on April 7, 1888
I am married. The name of my ~~xxx~~ husband is Arno Carlstrom
we were married on Sept. 1915, at Detroit, Mich. ~~xxx~~ or he was
born at Cederpu, Sweden, on does not know, entered the United States
at Cederpu, Sweden, on does not know, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Cederpu, Sweden. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Maria Nortunen, on June 1, 1906
on the vessel SS Baltic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Maria Josephine Carlstrom
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of November, anno Domini, 1938. Certification 78X-14596 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



SEAL

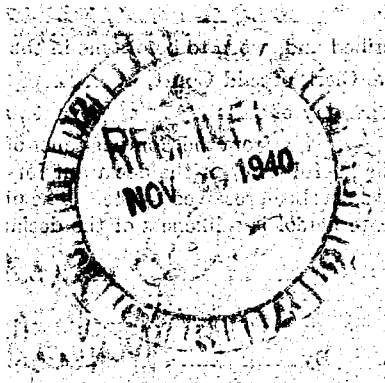
By Jay Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
M. H. Hualbert Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77880

2338-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is MARIA CARLSTROM
(2) My present place of residence is 1311 W. 9th St. Ashtabula, Ash, Ohio
(3) My occupation is housewife
(4) I am 53 years old. (5) I was born on April 7, 1888 in Isokyro, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex fe, color w, complexion med, color of eyes bl e, color of hair br
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 135 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am divorced married; the name of my wife or husband was Arno Soderlund
we were married on Dec. 19, 1918 at Detroit, Mich.
he or she was born at Cedern, Sweden on unknown
and entered the United States at unknown on unknown for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at unknown and was naturalized on unknown certificate No. unknown; or became a citizen by unknown

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England
at New York, N. Y. under the name of Maria Nortunen
on June 1, 1906 on the SS Baltic

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on November 4, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 1, 1906 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 10, 1932 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on unknown at unknown in the unknown Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Carlstrom
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 234 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-19-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Aino Lydia Walli, my occupation is housework

I reside at 1311 W. 9th St. Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Oscar Holmstrom, my occupation is carpenter

I reside at 1307 W. 9th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with MARIA CARLSTROM

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Aino Lydia Walli Oscar Holmstrom
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941

~~for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, that the Declaration of Intention No. 3300 of such petitioner, has been attached to and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3300 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]

made a part of this petition on this date. By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

X Maria Carlstrom
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.

By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093631 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3282

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio,

I, Martin Andree
now residing at 24 Tuttle Court, Geneva, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Retired, aged 61 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black with gray height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race German; nationality Rumania
I was born in Agnetheln, Rumania, on Nov. 11, 1876
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, entered the United States
at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Agnetheln, Rumania
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Martin Andree, on Nov. 14, 1905
on the vessel SS Bremen

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Martin Andree
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of October, anno Domini, 1935.
~~XXXXXX~~
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL]

By Jay Young Clerk of the Cotton 19th A Court.
W. H. ... Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2022
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77862

2339-A



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NATURALIZATION No. 2339

In the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula

County, Ohio.

In the matter of the petition of

Martin Andree

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DEPOSITIONS

Filed

Clerk.

By

Deputy Clerk.

W. J. D. [Signature]

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

To prove residence and other qualifications of an alien petitioner for naturalization under the provisions of the fourth subdivision of section 4 of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended

STATE OF Ohio

COUNTY OF Ashtabula

ss:

Max Killian

(Name of first witness)

being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and

said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Max Killian, age 75 years.

occupation Retired Letter Carrier, address R. F. D. 1, Rome, Ohio.

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Germany.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes.

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. Common Pleas Court, Allegheny County, Pittsburgh, Pa. January 7, 1887. Not numbered.

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. -- --

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Martin Andree

(Name of

petitioner)

? A. Yes.

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.

A. In April, 1936 at Rome, Ohio. He was caretaker on the Wilde farm which I bought in April, 1936. I met him when I went to look the property over at that time.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	Rome	Ashtabula	Ohio	April		1936	June	15	1940.

10. Q. When did he remove from the county of _____, State of _____ Still resides
_____? (This question refers to the county and State mentioned in the deposition in Ashtabula
notice.) A. _____ County.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. ~~Rome~~ R. F. D. #1, Rome, Ohio.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he resided in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. At least once a week.

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No.

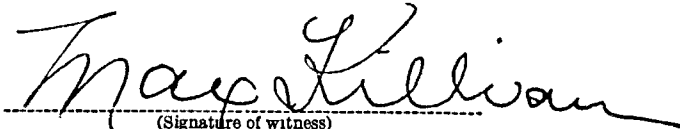
14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

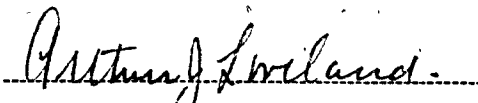
16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No.

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No.


(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Ashtabula, Ohio
this 17th day of July, 1941. I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named
witness established to my satisfaction that he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her state-
ments relate to the petitioner concerned.


Acting Naturalization Examiner.
(Title of attester) 16-14143

STATE OF Ohio
COUNTY OF Ashtabula

ss:

Margaret Killian being first duly sworn by me, deposed, testified, and
(Name of second witness)
said as follows:

1. Q. State your name, age, occupation, and address.

A. Name Margaret Killian, age 54 years
occupation housewife, address R. F. D. #1, Rome, Ohio

2. Q. Where were you born? A. Cleveland, Ohio.

3. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes.

4. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN, WHERE, and in WHAT court you were naturalized and the number of your certificate. A. - - - -

5. Q. If you claim citizenship through another person, explain fully, giving essential dates and relationship. A. - - - -

6. Q. Are you acquainted with the petitioner for naturalization Martin Andree
(Name of petitioner) ? A. Yes.

7. Q. State when and where you first met the petitioner and how you came to meet him/her.
A. April, 1936 when I went with my husband to enquire about the Wilde farm which he intended to purchase. Applicant was employed as caretaker of the farm at that time.

8. Q. Have you personally known him/her to be a resident of the United States? A. - - - -

9. Q. State at what places in the United States you have known him/her to reside, and between what dates you knew him/her to reside at each place.

A.	City or town	County	State	Month	From— Day	Year	Month	To— Day	Year
	<u>Rome</u>	<u>Ashtabula</u>	<u>Ohio</u>	<u>April</u>		<u>1936</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1940</u>

10. Q. When did he remove from the county of _____, State of _____
_____? (This question refers to the county and State mentioned in the deposition notice.) A. Applicant still a resident of Ashtabula County.

11. Q. Where did you reside during the time the petitioner lived in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. R. F. D. #1, Rome, Ohio.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he resided in the county and State mentioned in question 10? A. At least once a week.

13. Q. Since you first met him/her in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? (If so give dates and facts.) A. No.

14. Q. Has the petitioner ever to your knowledge been arrested or charged with, or convicted of, a crime or a violation of law? (Give facts.) A. No.

15. Q. Has the petitioner to your knowledge, behaved as a person of good moral character during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States? A. Yes.

16. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government? A. No.

17. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him/her as a resident of the United States he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States? A. Yes.

18. Q. Do you know of anything that might in your opinion disqualify the petitioner for citizenship? A. No.

Margaret Kilham
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Ashtabula, Ohio
this 17th day of July, 1941. I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above-named witness established to my satisfaction that he is a citizen of the United States and that his/her statements relate to the petitioner concerned.

Arthur J. Ireland
Acting Naturalization Examiner.
(Title of attestor)

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
Clerk of Court)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2339

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION.

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Martin Andree
 (2) My present place of residence is Rome, Ashtabula, Ohio (3) My occupation is Retired
 (4) I am 64 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 11, 1876 in Agnetheln, Rumania
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Brown, color of hair Grey
 height 5 feet 2 inches, weight 140 pounds, visible distinctive marks Blind, race Magyar
 present nationality Roumania (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is _____
 we were married on _____ at _____
 he or she was born at _____ on _____
 and entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at _____ and was naturalized on _____
 at _____ certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____

(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Agnetheln, Rumania (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Bremen, Germany
 at New York, N.Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
 on Nov. 14, 1905 under the name of Martin Andree
 on Nov. 14, 1905 on the SS Bremen

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 3, 1938 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, O. (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 14, 1905
 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
November 14, 1905 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____
 Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
 (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Martin Andree
 (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
 (Old 2204 L-B)
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 (Edition of 1-19-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Della M. Copp, my occupation is Supervisor

I reside at 212 Grant St., Geneva, Ohio and

My name is Jennie L. Chester, my occupation is Housewife

I reside at Rome, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Martin Andree

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since June 15, 1940

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Rome in the State of Ohio continuously since June 15, 1940 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Della M. Copp Jennie L. Chester

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that

Declaration of Intention No. 3282 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with,

attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-13809

Depositions from May 1, 1936 to June 15, 1940.

Jay W. Young Helen Cox

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Martin Andree

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093632 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3251

7X13634

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Tobias Gyorgy, a.k.a. George Tobias, a.k.a. Gyorgy Tobias
now residing at 925 East 18th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 58 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 6 feet, inches; weight 197 pounds; visible distinctive marks

tattoo on left fore arm "Tobias Gyorgy"
race Magyar; nationality Czechoslovakia

I was born in Maggae Mocsar, Hungary inow 628089107618 on February 1, 1880
was married. The name of my wife ~~was~~ was Mary Csorge

we were married on February 27, 1902, at Maggae Mocsar, Hungary
born at Maggae Mocsar, Hungary on March 8, 1866, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 1906, for permanent residence therein, and now
is deceased, Jan. 12, 1929 I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Margaret Novak, born July 17, 1911;

Irene Guyer, born March 2, 1913; William, born Aug. 25, 1914; Priscilla,
born April 8, 1917; Albert, born March 15, 1920; all children were born in
Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio, excepting Margaret and Irene
residing in Cleveland, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2552, on July 6, 1928
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas

my last foreign residence was Maggae Mocsar, Hungary
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Gyorgy Tobias on March 15, 1904

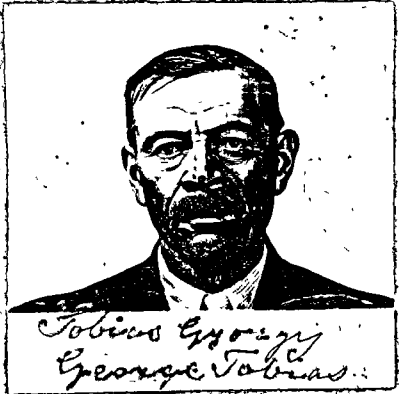
on the vessel SS Patricia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Tobias Gyorgy

George Tobias



Tobias Gyorgy
George Tobias

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 13th day of June, anno Domini, 1939. ~~Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization~~
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

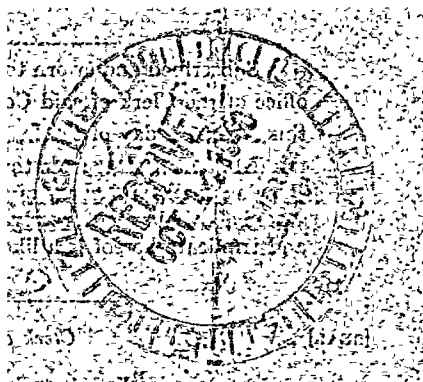
Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2023
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 77829

7X-13634

2340-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is GEORGE TOBIAS
(2) My present place of residence is 925 E. 18th St., Ashtabula, Ash., Ohio
(3) My occupation is laborer
(4) I am 61 years old. (5) I was born on Feb. 1, 1880 in Maggae Mocsar, Czechoslovakia
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color w, complexion ruddy, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown
height 6 feet 0 inches, weight 180 pounds, visible distinctive marks mole left side nose, race Magyar
present nationality Czechoslovakia (7) I am widower married; the name of my wife or husband was Mary Corgo
we were married on Feb. 27, 1922 at Maggae Mocsar, Hungary Czechoslovakia
he or she was born at Maggae Mocsar, Szechoslovakia on March 8, 1886
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 1906 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at deceased (Jan. 12, 1929) and was naturalized on
at certificate No. ; or became a citizen by
(8) I have 5 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Margaret, (f) born 7-17-11; Irene (f) born 3-2-13; William (m) born 8-25-14;
Albert (m) born 3-15-20; Priscilla (f) born 4-8-17. All were born at Ashtabula, Ohio
The first two reside at Cleveland, Ohio, the others at Ashtabula, Ohio
(9) My last place of foreign residence was Maggae Mocsar, Czechoslovakia (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Hamburg, Germany
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on March 15, 1904 under the name of Gyorgy Tobias
on the SS Patricia

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 13, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 15, 1904 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 16, 1904 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

ON at in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Tobias (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

"Schedule A"

Steve, born Oct. 18, 1903, Cleveland, Ohio; Sophia, born May 9, 1905, Cleveland, Ohio; Leo, born Sept. 6, 1907, Cleveland, Ohio; Helen, born May 31, 1909, Cleveland, Ohio; Mary, born March 22, 1913, Cleveland, Ohio; Bertha, born June 21, 1916, Cleveland, Ohio; Joseph, born March 29, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio; Frank, born March 16, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio; Julia, born January 31, 1922, Cleveland, Ohio; Bert, Walter and Stanley, born January 3, 1931, Kingsville, Ohio; Francis, born March 15, 1934, Kingsville, Ohio. All the children reside in Kingsville, Ohio.

2341-A

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3286

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ash tabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

I, Marcelli Rutkowsky,
now residing at Creek Road, Kingsville, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Farming, aged 84 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes gray
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None
race Polish; nationality Poland
I was born in Warsaw, Russia, on November 10, 1873
I am un married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Rutkowsky
we were married on May 1914, at Cleveland, Ohio
born at Dulupka, Austria, on Nov. 11, 1873, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on 1912, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Kingsville, Ohio. I have 13 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 14824, on Dec. 26, 1913
at Cleveland, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Rutky, Russia
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Marcelli Rutkowski, on Nov. 12, 1897
on the vessel SS Munchen

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Marcelli Rutkowsky
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 6th day of October, anno Domini, 1938.
~~XXXXXX~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

No 77866



[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma T. Woodbury, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Marcelli Rutkowski
 (2) My present place of residence is Creek Rd., Kingsville, Ashtabula, O. (3) My occupation is Farmer
 (4) I am 67 years old. (5) I was born on Nov. 11, 1873 in Warsaw, Poland
 (6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Med., color of eyes Blue, color of hair Gray
 height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 135 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Polish
 present nationality Poland (7) I am not married; the name of my wife or husband is Mary
 we were married on May, 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio
 he or she was born at Dulupka, Ashtabula, Poland on Oct. 16, 1895
 and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on Mar. 31, 1910 for permanent residence in the United States
 and now resides at Creek Rd., Kingsville, O. and was naturalized on not certificate No. _____; or became a citizen by _____
 (8) I have 12 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
STEVE, male, Oct. 18, 1903, resides Cleveland, O.; SOPHIA, female, May 9, 1905, resides Cleveland, O.; HELEN, female, May 31, 1907, resides Girard, Pa.; LEO, male, Sept. 8, 1909, resides Cleveland, O.; WANDA, female, Mar. 22, 1913, resides Cleveland, O.; BERTHA, female, June 21, 1915, resides Kent, O.; DOE, male, Mar. 29, 1917, resides Ashtabula, O.; FRANK, male, Mar. 16, 1919, resides Kingsville, O.; JULIA, female, Jan. 31, 1921, resides Kent, O.; male tripiets, BERT, WALTER, STANLEY, Jan. 3, 1931 br, Kingsville, O., reside with me; and FRANCES, fem., Mar. 15, 1934, Kingsville, O., resides with me. First nine children born Cleveland, O.
 (9) My last place of foreign residence was Bremen, Germany (10) I emigrated to the United States from Warsaw, Poland (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Marcelli Rutkowski on Nov. 12, 1897 on the SS Munchen

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE	PORT	DATE (Month, day, year)	VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 6, 1938 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 12, 1897 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Jan. 31, 1922 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on _____ at _____ in the _____ Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed. (20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, ~~and that I may be~~

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Marcelli Rutkowski
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Form N-405
(Old 2204 L-B)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
(Edition of 1-13-41)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Cassius W. Allen, my occupation is Justice of Peace - Real Estate Bkr.

I reside at Main St., Kingsville, O. (City or town) (State) and

My name is Walter Cutright, my occupation is Farmer

I reside at Creek Rd., Kingsville, O. (City or town) (State)

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Marcell Rutkowski

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936 (Month) (Day) (Year);

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Kingsville (City or town) in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 (Month) (Day) (Year) and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Cassius W. Allen Walter Cutright (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that

Declaration of Intention No. 3286 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-15303

Jay W. Young (Clerk) Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk) [SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Marcell Rutkowski (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Clerk) Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093633 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3348

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Egidio Paolucci aka James Pallutch
now residing at 1320 W. 3rd St. Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Marine Man, aged 45 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Italian North; nationality Italy
I was born in Cerro Avoltorno, Italy, on June 13, 1893
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Martha
we were married on June 25, 1916, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Sensjoki, Finland, on Sept. 10, 1899, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 10, 1910, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Lillian, born Aug. 20, 1916;
Raymond, born Sept. 15, 1918; Dorothy, born April 22, 1920; All born in
Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside in Ashtabula, Ohio;

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 636, on Feb. 29, 1916
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas Court
my last foreign residence was Cerro Avoltorno, Campo Basso, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Egidio Paolucci, on August 23, 1899
on the vessel SS California

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Egidio Paolucci James Pallutch
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also affix, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 1st day of April, anno Domini, 1920.
~~from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization~~
~~stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.~~

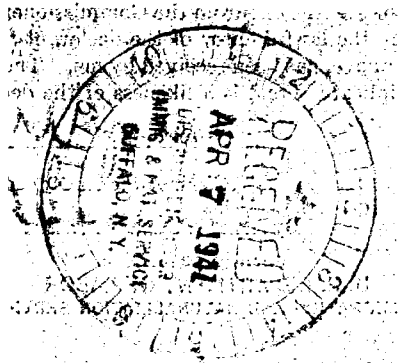


[SEAL]

By *Jay Young* Clerk of the Common Pleas Court
Marion Schubert Deputy Clerk

No 121818

2340-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is EGIDIO PAOLUCCI
(2) My present place of residence is 1201 W. 3rd St. Ashtabula, Ash. Ohio
(3) My occupation is launch-man
(4) I am 47 years old. (5) I was born on June 13, 1893 in Cerro Avolturna, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion med, color of eyes bro, color of hair br-gr
height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 135 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Italian
present nationality Italy (7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Martha Hedico
we were married on June 25, 1916 at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Senajoki, Finland on Sept. 10, 1899
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 10, 1910 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at 1201 W. 3rd St. Ashtabula, Ohio and was naturalized on certificate No. ; or became a citizen by
(8) I have 3 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Lillian (f) born 8-20-16; Raymond (m) born 9-15-18; Dorothy (f) born 4-22-20.
All born and reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Cerro Avolturno, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Naples, Italy
at New York, N. Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on August 23, 1899 on the SS California
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 1, 1939 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at
this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years
immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in
or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 23, 1899
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
April 11, 1905 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declara-
tion of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United
States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to
JAMES PALLUTCH

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own
knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is
signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Egidio Paolucci
(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is Albert Guerini, my occupation is car repairman
I reside at 1035 E. 15th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
My name is George S. Johnson, my occupation is laborer
I reside at 1705 W. 3rd St. Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with EGIDIO PAOLUCCI
the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936
to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,
and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief SO HELP ME GOD.

Albert Guerini, George S. Johnson
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941
for permanent residence of the petitioner above named together with Declaration of Intention No. 3348 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-20477

Jay W. Young, Clerk
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

I hereby certify that said Declaration of Intention No. 3348 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to and made a part of this petition on this date.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

James A. Pallitch, (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of March, A. D. 1945
Jay W. Young, Clerk
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 127 and Certificate No. 6133246 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from Nov. 13-1944 to March 1945 Reason absent

RECEIVED
OCT 9 1940
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3080

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

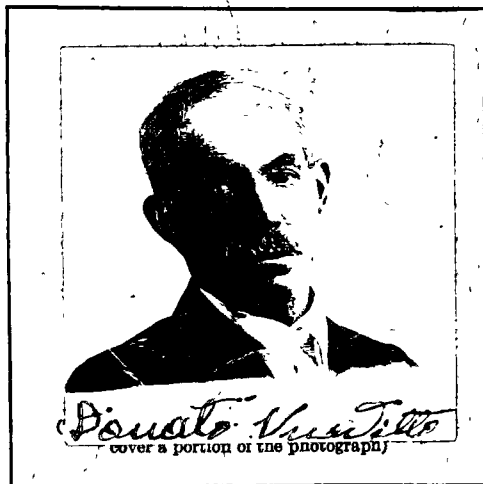
The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Donato Venditto, a.k.a. Donato Venditto, a.k.a. Dan Wendy, now residing at Middle Road, P. O. Box 24, Kingsville, Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation section hand N.Y.C., aged 67 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes blue, color of hair brown & gray, height 5 feet 0 inches; weight 120 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race Italian S.; nationality Italy. I was born in St. Angila, Campobasso, Italy, on July 6th, 1869. I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Maria Venditto we were married on April 16, 1933, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was born at Pesche, Campobasso, Italy, on August 10, 1876, entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on June 7, 1915, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Middle Rd. N. Kingsville, Ohio, I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Dora Venditto, born September 22, 1911 and resides at N. Kingsville, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on January 25, 1898 at Jefferson, Ohio, my last foreign residence was St. Angila, Campobasso, Italy, I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy, my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Donato Venditto, on April 29, 1891 on the vessel SS Al timbero di Palermo

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Donato Venditto
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

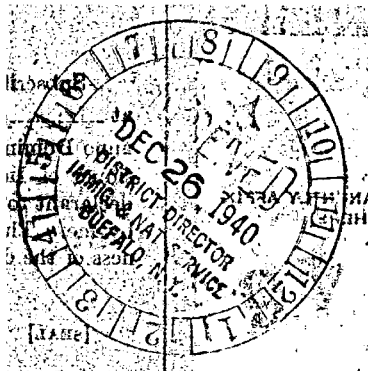
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 30th day of June, anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 7824 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received in my office. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Jay W. Young
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No 69196

2344-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the COMMON PLEAS Court of ASHTABULA COUNTY at JEFFERSON, OHIO

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

- (1) My full, true, and correct name is DONATO VINDITTO
(2) My present place of residence is Middle Rd, N. Kingsville, Ast, Ohio
(3) My occupation is Farmer
(4) I am 72 years old. (5) I was born on July 8, 1868, in St. Angilo, Italy
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color wh, complexion med, color of eyes blue, color of hair grey, height 5 feet 0 inches, weight 120 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race Italian
(7) I am married; the name of my wife or husband is Maria Salucci
we were married on April 16, 1933, at Ashtabula, Ohio
he or she was born at Pesche Campobasso, Italy, on August 10, 1876
and entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on June 7, 1915 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at Middle Rd, N. Kingsville, Ohio and was naturalized on certificate No. ; or became a citizen by
(8) I have one children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Maria (f) born 9-22-11 at N. Kingsville, Ohio, resides at N. Kingsville, Ohio

- (9) My last place of foreign residence was St. Angilo, Italy (10) I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy at New York, N. Y. on April 29, 1891 under the name of Donato Venditto SS Al timbero di Palermo

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 20, 1936 in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 29, 1891 and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since September 1, 1891 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

on Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Donato Vinditto (Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

Donato Vinditto

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John C. Paulino, my occupation is attorney

I reside at 3528 Lake Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is Herc Paulino, my occupation is attorney

I reside at 1105 Seymour Dr, Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with DONATO VINDITTO

the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and

well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: SO HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Ann Domini 1941

From the Immigration and Naturalization Service, showing the law with entry

the pertinent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3020 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-6146

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

I hereby certify that Declaration of Intention No. 3020 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Donato Vinditto (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 12th day of Nov., A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 68 and Certificate No. 5093634 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3242

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
} ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
Ashtabula County, }

I, Kustaa Fred Pohto, a.k.a. Fred Edixon, (Fred Ericson)
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 1211 Division Pl., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation bricklayer, aged 60 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes gray
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Ilma Joki, Finland, on October 21, 1877
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am married. The name of my wife ~~Robert~~ was Lary Pohto
we were married on August 10, 1916, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she ~~was~~
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
born at Ylistaro, Finland, on April 6, 1861, entered the United States
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
at New York, N. Y., for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
~~Robert is deceased, Nov. 1936~~. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1298, on March 22, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio, my last foreign residence was Ylistaro, Finland
(City or town) (State) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
(City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Kustaa Fred Pohto, on May 19, 1896
on the vessel SS Majestic
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me.

I swear (affirm) that the statements I have made and the intentions I have expressed in this declaration of intention subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Kustaa Fred Pohto - Fred Edixon (Fred Ericson)
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the form of oath shown above in the

office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
this 13th day of May, anno Domini, 1938
~~and from the Government of Immigration and Naturalization~~
~~provides the authority of the declarant for permanent residence on the date~~
~~stated above in the form of oath shown above~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate
and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL] Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 77820

7X 6465

2345-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the 'Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is Kustaa Fred Pohoto also known as Fred Edixon
(2) My present place of residence is 1029 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio. My occupation is Bricklayer
(4) I am 63 years old. (5) I was born on Oct. 21, 1877, in Ilmajoki, Finland
(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex Male, color White, complexion Fair, color of eyes Blue, color of hair Gray
height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 145 pounds, visible distinctive marks None, race Finnish
present nationality Finland (7) I am widower; the name of my wife or husband was Mary
we were married on Aug. 10, 1916, at Ashtabula, O.
he or she was born at Ylistaro, Finland, on April 5, 1861
and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. on 1909 for permanent residence in the United States
and now resides at deceased Oct. 19, 1936 at Ashtabula, O. and was naturalized on not
at certificate No. ; or became a citizen by
(8) I have no children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Ylistaro, Finland (10) I emigrated to the United States from
Liverpool, England
at New York, N.Y. (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was
on May 19, 1896 on the SS Majestic under the name of Kustaa Fred Pohoto

(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

Table with 6 columns: DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE) and RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES (PORT, DATE, VESSEL OR OTHER MEANS OF CONVEYANCE). The table is currently empty.

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 13, 1938 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a

citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at
this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years
immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in
or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government.
(16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the
principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the

United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 19, 1896
and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
May 20, 1896 (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

ON in the Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.
(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration
of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United
States for permanent residence (if such certificate of arrival be required by the naturalization law), and the affidavits of at least two verifying witnesses required by law.

(21) Wherefore, I, your petitioner for naturalization, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Fred Edixon

(22) I, aforesaid petitioner, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own
knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition is
signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kustaa Fred Pohoto

Fred Edixon

(Full, true, and correct signature of petitioner, without abbreviation)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

The following witnesses, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, depose and say:

My name is John Lampela, my occupation is Clerk

I reside at 1147 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio and

My name is John Myllymaki, my occupation is Car Repairer

I reside at 1331 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Kustaa Fred Pohio aka

Fred Edixon, the petitioner named in the petition for naturalization of which this affidavit is a part, since May 1, 1936

to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided, immediately preceding the date of filing this petition, in the United States continuously since the date last mentioned,

and at Ashtabula in the State of Ohio continuously since May 1, 1936 and I have personal

knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. SO HELP ME GOD.

John Lampela John Myllymaki (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown in said petition and affidavit in the office of

the Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of May

Anno Domini 1941 I hereby certify that

Declaration of Intention No. 3242 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-6465

Jay W. Young (Clerk) Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of whom or which I have heretofore been a subject or citizen; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Fred Edixon (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 1st day of July, A. D. 1941

Jay W. Young (Clerk) Helen Cox (Deputy Clerk)

NOTE.—In renunciation of title or order of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) which I have heretofore held." or "I further renounce the order of nobility (give the order of nobility) to which I have heretofore belonged."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 58 and Certificate No. 4919954 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason